

**FEC  
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

TeaPartyExpress.org

ADDRESS (number and street)

PO Box 984

Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

Willows

CA

95988-0984

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

C C00454074

3. IS THIS  
REPORTNEW  
(N)

OR

AMENDED  
(A)

## 4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15  
Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15  
Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15  
Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31  
Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ July 31 Mid-Year  
Report (Non-election  
Year Only) (MY)
- ☐ Termination Report  
(TER)

(b) Monthly  
Report  
Due On:

- ☐ Feb 20 (M2) ☐ May 20 (M5) ☐ Aug 20 (M8) ☐ Nov 20 (M11)  
(Non-Election Year Only)
- ☐ Mar 20 (M3) ☐ Jun 20 (M6) ☐ Sep 20 (M9) ☐ Dec 20 (M12)  
(Non-Election Year Only)
- ☐ Apr 20 (M4) ☐ Jul 20 (M7) ☐ Oct 20 (M10) ☐ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day  
PRE-Election  
Report for the:

- ☐ Primary (12P) ☒ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
- ☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on

MM / DD / YYYY

06 / 07 / 2016

in the  
State of

CA

(d) 30-Day  
POST-Election  
Report for the:

- ☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on

MM / DD / YYYY

in the  
State of

5. Covering Period

MM / DD / YYYY

10 / 01 / 2016

through

MM / DD / YYYY

10 / 19 / 2016

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Lawler, Kelly, , ,

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer

Lawler, Kelly, , ,

[Electronically Filed]

Date

MM / DD / YYYY

06 / 21 / 2017

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. § 30109.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3X**  
Rev. 05/2016

# SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

TeaPartyExpress.org

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2016

To:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2016

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, <div><div>Y Y Y Y Y Y</div><div>2016</div></div>		<div><div></div><div>63664.43</div></div>
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	<div><div></div><div>87973.44</div></div>	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) .....	<div><div></div><div>242985.64</div></div>	<div><div></div><div>1760848.93</div></div>
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	<div><div></div><div>330959.08</div></div>	<div><div></div><div>1824513.36</div></div>
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31).....	<div><div></div><div>127178.98</div></div>	<div><div></div><div>1620733.26</div></div>
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)) .....	<div><div></div><div>203780.10</div></div>	<div><div></div><div>203780.10</div></div>
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	<div><div></div><div>0.00</div></div>	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	<div><div></div><div>292597.51</div></div>	



This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

## For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

TeaPartyExpress.org

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2016

To:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		19		2016

**I. Receipts**
**COLUMN A**  
Total This Period

**COLUMN B**  
Calendar Year-to-Date

## 11. Contributions (other than loans) From:

## (a) Individuals/Persons Other

Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

68481.63

322956.76

(ii) Unitemized .....

162911.51

1344572.08

(iii) TOTAL (add

Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii).....▶

231393.14

1667528.84

(b) Political Party Committees .....

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees

(such as PACs).....

0.00

0.00

(d) Total Contributions (add Lines

11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry

Totals to Line 33, page 5) .....

231393.14

1667528.84

## 12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other

Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

## 13. All Loans Received .....

0.00

0.00

## 14. Loan Repayments Received.....

0.00

0.00

## 15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures

(Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

(Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....

217.50

18405.48

## 16. Refunds of Contributions Made

to Federal Candidates and Other

Political Committees.....

0.00

0.00

## 17. Other Federal Receipts

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

11375.00

74914.61

## 18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds

(a) Non-Federal Account

(from Schedule H3) .....

0.00

0.00

(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) .....

0.00

0.00

(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..

0.00

0.00

19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d),  
12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)) .....

242985.64

1760848.93

## 20. Total Federal Receipts

(subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) .....

242985.64

1760848.93

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 4

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures .....	127178.98	1615158.26
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b)) .....	127178.98	1615158.26
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	0.00	1500.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E) .....	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	0.00	4075.00
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	4075.00
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations).....	0.00	0.00
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b)) .....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	127178.98	1620733.26
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	127178.98	1620733.26

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3) .....	231393.14	1667528.84
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) .....	0.00	4075.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33) .....	231393.14	1663453.84
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) .....▶	127178.98	1615158.26
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	217.50	18405.48
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) .....▶	126961.48	1596752.78

: 97 'A-G79 @G B9CI G'H9LH'F9 @H98 'HC'5 'F9DCFHŽG7 <98I @ 'CF' +H9A-N5HCB  
.

Form/Schedule: F3XA

Transaction ID :

Amendment is to clarify individuals information on schedule A. The committee uses its best efforts to obtain donor information. The information is requested at the time of the solicitation. if not received then a request is mailed with in 30 days, and another one as an extra measure. If not received the donors employer and occupation is recorded as Best Efforts Made.

Form/Schedule:

Transaction ID:

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Actkinson, Johnny, , Mr,

Mailing Address PO Box 550

City  
FarwellState  
TXZip Code  
79325-0550FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-360211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Adams, Scott, , ,

Mailing Address 930 W. Barry Ave.

City  
ChicagoState  
ILZip Code  
60657FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-565959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

c. Aird, Dan, A, Mr,

Mailing Address PO Box 244

City  
KindredState  
NDZip Code  
58051-0244FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Musician

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-475082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Akers, Robert, W, Mr,**

Mailing Address 23500 Stanford Road

City

Shaker Heights

State

OH

Zip Code

44122-2669

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-545935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Akers, Robert, W, Mr,**

Mailing Address 23500 Stanford Road

City

Shaker Heights

State

OH

Zip Code

44122-2669

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-545963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Akins, Gary, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address 2578 Flemington Rd NE

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30345

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-526214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

220.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 9 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Allen, Francis, M, Mr,**

Mailing Address 3317 La Nube Court

City  
Antelope

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95843-4964

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
n/a

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-565651

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Allison, Billy, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address 1323 Mango Avenue

City  
Venice

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34285-7928

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-527286

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Allmon, Jack, L, Mr, USAF Ret**

Mailing Address 175 County Road 4190

City  
Salem

State  
MO

Zip Code  
65560-8286

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-435394

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

135.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 10 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Allmon, Jack, L, Mr, USAF Ret**

Mailing Address 175 County Road 4190

City  
Salem

State  
MO

Zip Code  
65560-8286

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-435418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Althouse, Nancy, L, Mrs,**

Mailing Address 1165 Kramer Mill Road

City  
Denver

State  
PA

Zip Code  
17517-9797

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Commonwealth of PA

Occupation (for Individual)  
Secretary

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-611797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Andrews, Willard, M, Mr,**

Mailing Address 2610 W Rainbow Dr

City  
Camp Verde

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
86322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-510441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

135.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 11 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Arant, John, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address 100 Hollice Place

City  
Matthews

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28104-7820

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

306.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-612135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Arbury, Kriss, A, Ms,**

Mailing Address 745 S Meridian Road

City  
Midland

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48640-7831

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-543170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Atkinson, David, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 379 Weadley Road

City  
King Of Prussia

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19406-3746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

PH Assoc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Sales Manager

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-555121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1190.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ayers, Dennis, R, Mr,

Mailing Address 522 Mason Knoll Dr

City

Winston Salem

State

NC

Zip Code

27127

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-514809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bailey, Timothy, L, Mr,

Mailing Address 18311 Napa Street

City

Northridge

State

CA

Zip Code

91325-3617

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Tim Bailey & Assoc Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
Sales Executive

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-407625

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Baker, John, F, Mr,

Mailing Address 1021 Jacks Mountain Road

City

Fairfield

State

PA

Zip Code

17320-8263

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

346.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-604409

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

206.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 13 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Baker, Lucy, L, Miss,**

Mailing Address 813 NC Highway 11 N

City  
Kelford

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27847-9633

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-574521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.54

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Baldrige, Summerfield, C, Mr,**

Mailing Address PO Box 607

City  
Whitefish

State  
MT

Zip Code  
59937-0607

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-556005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Baldwin, Richard, B, Mr, Jr.**

Mailing Address 139 Plantation Drive

City  
Saint Louis

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63141-8352

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-522754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

450.54

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 14 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Ballou, Charley, F, Mr,**

Mailing Address 19706 Malone Road

City  
Tecumseh

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74873-7211

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-518188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Banes, Matt, , ,**

Mailing Address 976 Gravel Pike

City  
Palm

State  
PA

Zip Code  
18070-1203

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)  
Roofer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 08 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-495820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Barber, Evron, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address 940 SE Harvest Drive

City  
College Place

State  
WA

Zip Code  
99324-1777

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-586335

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

305.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Barkalow, Joyce, G, Ms,**

Mailing Address 195 Markham Lane

City  
Crossville

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38558-2650

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-538579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Barker, Richard, N, Mr,**

Mailing Address 29 Lynn End Road

City  
Lynn

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01904-1119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-507779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Barry, Peter, F, Mr,**

Mailing Address PO Box 2564

City  
Birmingham

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48012-2564

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-606590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

620.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 16 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Bassett, John, K, Mr,**

Mailing Address PO Box 749

City

Port Hadlock

State

WA

Zip Code

98339-0749

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-138812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Baughman, Clifford, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 6399 US Highway 36

City

Saint Paris

State

OH

Zip Code

43072-9701

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Farmer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-512623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bear, Dixie, L, Mrs, TTEE**

Mailing Address 21 Glen Echo

City

Trabuco Canyon

State

CA

Zip Code

92679-3507

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-574768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Bell, David, W, Mr,**

Mailing Address 1909 Deborah Dr

City  
ShermanState  
TXZip Code  
75090FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

G &amp; H Motor Freight Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Motor Freighting

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

366.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-565532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Bender, Chirs, W, Mr,**

Mailing Address 241 Piper Road

City  
GassawayState  
WVZip Code  
26624-7672FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-385041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bender, Chirs, W, Mr,**

Mailing Address 241 Piper Road

City  
GassawayState  
WVZip Code  
26624-7672FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-385061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 18 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Benzel, John, H, Mr,**

Mailing Address PO Box 152

City

Cheboygan

State

MI

Zip Code

49721-0152

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-516281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Bergey, Henry, B, Mr,**

Mailing Address 482 Godshall Road

City

Souderton

State

PA

Zip Code

18964-2118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Bergey's Auto Dealership

Occupation (for Individual)

Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-319318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bernstein, Benjamin, D, Mr, M.D.**

Mailing Address 5136 Elder Road

City

Hydes

State

MD

Zip Code

21082-9550

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Bernstein and Robinson Derm

Occupation (for Individual)

President

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-513685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

700.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 19 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Bice, Ray, J, Mr,**

Mailing Address PO Box 411

City  
Guntersville

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35976-0411

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-532101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Bierma, Clyde, E, Mr, TTEE**

Mailing Address 320 N 3rd Avenue

City  
Winterset

State  
IA

Zip Code  
50273-1626

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-567941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bishop, Carter, R, Dr, M.D.**

Mailing Address 315 Judd Road

City  
Milan

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48160-8913

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Wayne State University

Occupation (for Individual)  
Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-512797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

425.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 20 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Blomfield, Jean, D, Ms,**

Mailing Address 11 Meadow Road

City

East Longmeadow

State

MA

Zip Code

01028-1336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-524266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Bobrick, Edward, A, Mr,**

Mailing Address 9520 Monticello Avenue

City

Evanston

State

IL

Zip Code

60203-1120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-552613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Boesch, Ulrich, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address 11106 Lochinver Lane

City

Oakton

State

VA

Zip Code

22124-1914

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-508755

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

335.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 21 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Boesch, Ulrich, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address 11106 Lochinver Lane

City  
Oakton

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22124-1914

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-508775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Boesch, Ulrich, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address 11106 Lochinver Lane

City  
Oakton

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22124-1914

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-508801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bogner, Leon, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 2900 N Rotary Terrace

City  
Pittsburg

State  
KS

Zip Code  
66762-2795

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

ACE Forms Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Business Manager

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

445.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-567225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

310.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 22 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Bolinski, James, A, Mr,**

Mailing Address 802 Ritter St Apt 7

City  
Pinckneyville

State  
IL

Zip Code  
62274

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-534285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Bradley, Sharon, , Ms,**

Mailing Address 3645 Henderson Ranch Lane

City  
Bellville

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77418-7553

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

408.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-601332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

208.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Brandli, Will, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 26702 County Road 5

City  
Warroad

State  
MN

Zip Code  
56763-9524

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-552688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

358.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Brandli, Will, , Mr,

Mailing Address 26702 County Road 5

City  
WarroadState  
MNZip Code  
56763-9524FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-552712

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bremer, June, G, Mrs,

Mailing Address 5177 Highway 20

City  
HolsteinState  
IAZip Code  
51025-8036FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1020.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-546841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bristor, William, B, Sgt. Jr.

Mailing Address 3621 Blue Hill Court

City  
Ellicott CityState  
MDZip Code  
21042-3901FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

311.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-577676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 24 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Bristor, William, B, Sgt, Jr.**

Mailing Address 3621 Blue Hill Court

City  
Ellicott City

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21042-3901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

431.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-577698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Brobst, Larry, , ,**

Mailing Address 2931 21st Avenue N

City

Fort Dodge

State

IA

Zip Code

50501-7339

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-500411

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Broccoli, Sandra, , Mrs,**

Mailing Address 280 Pinecrest Drive

City

Copperhill

State

TN

Zip Code

37317-5423

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

243.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-471959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

173.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 25 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Brown, Leon, D, Mr,**

Mailing Address PO Box 598

City  
Riegelwood

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28456-0598

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Cape Fear Filters & Hydraulic

Occupation (for Individual)

Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-551987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Brown, Norval, W, Mr,**

Mailing Address 8616 Firestone Circle

City  
Clermont

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34711-8562

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-522815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bruxvoort, Robert, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 551 11th Avenue NE

City  
Sioux Center

State  
IA

Zip Code  
51250-1684

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-551774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 26 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Bryon, Loren, C, Ms,**

Mailing Address 853 Hemlock Street

City  
San Carlos

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94070-3853

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Sales

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-564512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Buchanan, Robert, D, Dr,**

Mailing Address 4751 Eagleridge Cir Apt 108

City  
Pueblo

State  
CO

Zip Code  
81008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

294.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-466830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Burr, Barbara, , Ms,**

Mailing Address 348 E 65th Street  
Apt. 8

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10065-6725

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

None

Occupation (for Individual)

None

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-558408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1150.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 27 OF 221

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Burr, John, H, Mr, Sr.**

Mailing Address 111 Burr Lane

City

Sharon Springs

State

NY

Zip Code

13459-2227

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2016

Transaction ID : A-523325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Burwinkel, Alan, G, Mr, M.D.**

Mailing Address PO Box 11560

City

Cincinnati

State

OH

Zip Code

45211-0560

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2016

Transaction ID : A-340199

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Buzbee, Jack, A, Mr,**

Mailing Address 200 E Douglas Street

City

De Soto

State

IL

Zip Code

62924-1512

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2016

Transaction ID : A-503749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

450.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Cady, Laverne, , Mrs,**

Mailing Address 2703 Ilse Place

City  
San Antonio

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78217-5007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.54

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-582180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Cady, Laverne, , Mrs,**

Mailing Address 2703 Ilse Place

City  
San Antonio

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78217-5007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.54

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-582183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Callahan, Alicia, J, Mrs, Ret**

Mailing Address 216 Trellis Walk

City  
Centerville

State  
GA

Zip Code  
31028-8510

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-527928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

535.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 29 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Cameron, Clyde, L, Mr,**

Mailing Address 2375 Baltimore Pike

City  
Oxford

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19363-3932

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-548562

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Cameron, Clyde, L, Mr,**

Mailing Address 2375 Baltimore Pike

City  
Oxford

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19363-3932

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-548586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Cameron, Thomas, W, Mr,**

Mailing Address 848 N Thompson Ave

City  
Nipomo

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93444

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-524476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

335.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 30 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Campbell, William, R, Mr, Ret**

Mailing Address 901 Hunters Rdg

City  
Maryville

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37803

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-519058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Carll, Donald, M, Mr,**

Mailing Address 13223 Shannondell Drive

City  
Audubon

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19403-5618

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-527272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Carlson, Doris, A, Mrs,**

Mailing Address W4204 Old B Road

City  
West Salem

State  
WI

Zip Code  
54669-9328

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

255.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-540524

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

650.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 31 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Carlson, Doris, A, Mrs,**

Mailing Address W4204 Old B Road

City  
West Salem

State  
WI

Zip Code  
54669-9328

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

305.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-540541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Carrigan, Bobby, L, Mr,**

Mailing Address 145 Michaels Corral Drive

City  
Tioga

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76271-3540

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-550452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Carrigan, Bobby, L, Mr,**

Mailing Address 145 Michaels Corral Drive

City  
Tioga

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76271-3540

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-550475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 32 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Cecchi, Givseppe, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 1209 Aldebaran Drive

City  
McLean

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22101-2304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
IDI Group Companies

Occupation (for Individual)  
President

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-567975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Chaffin, Verner, F, Dr,**

Mailing Address 689 Saint Ives Dr

City  
Athens

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30606

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-230019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Chandler, Louis, A, Mr,**

Mailing Address 606 Illini Drive

City  
Monroeville

State  
PA

Zip Code  
15146-1918

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-526703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1150.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 33 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Church, Alfred, L, Mr,**

Mailing Address 1260 Ponderosa Dr

City  
Erie

State  
PA

Zip Code  
16509

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-523597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Cillo, Kenneth, P, Mr,**

Mailing Address 1585 Highway 70

City

Kyles Ford

State

TN

Zip Code

37765-6068

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-523290

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Clifford, Betty, L, Ms,**

Mailing Address 3014 Oak Hollow Drive

City

New Braunfels

State

TX

Zip Code

78132-4163

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-574418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

370.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 34 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Coker, Barbara, G, Mrs,**

Mailing Address 33136 State Highway 44

City  
Shingletown

State  
CA

Zip Code  
96088-9797

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-541767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Collins, Edward, I, Mr,**

Mailing Address 508 N Stanwick Road

City  
Moorestown

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
08057-2031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-518253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Comeau, John, L, Mr,**

Mailing Address 121 Woodside Avenue

City  
Ridgewood

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
07450-5016

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Affiliated Reinsurance Association

Occupation (for Individual)  
Insurance

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-536993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

350.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Cooley, Lillian, R, Mrs,

Mailing Address 306 Reasonover Green

City  
NashvilleState  
TNZip Code  
37221-2814FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-522523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Cooley, Lillian, R, Mrs,

Mailing Address 306 Reasonover Green

City  
NashvilleState  
TNZip Code  
37221-2814FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-522543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Cottongim, Terry, L, Mr,

Mailing Address 142 E Eastern Hills Blvd

City  
SalemState  
INZip Code  
47167FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-557661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 36 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Couch, Joy, A, Ms,**

Mailing Address PO Box 52

City  
Pittsburg

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45358-0052

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

269.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-542526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Croffey, Peter, J, Mr,**

Mailing Address 515 15th Avenue N

City

Surfside Beach

State

SC

Zip Code

29575-4263

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
n/a

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-571026

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Croft, John, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address 804 Karin Dr

City

Normal

State

IL

Zip Code

61761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-558019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

207.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 37 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Crosetti, Aileen, M, Mrs,**

Mailing Address PO Box 1967

City

Point Roberts

State

WA

Zip Code

98281-1967

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-22242

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Curran, Edward, C, Mr,**

Mailing Address 17 Arbroth St

City

Dorchester

State

MA

Zip Code

02122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-515324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Danielides, Argene, E, Ms,**

Mailing Address 92 Southwind Dr

City

Ormond Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32176

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Clinical Psychologist

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

351.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-516738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

215.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Daw, H, R, Mr,**

Mailing Address 4357 Meadowridge Ln

City  
Collegeville

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19426

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-519489

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. De Jong, Jessamine, D, Miss,**

Mailing Address PO Box 9658

City  
Bend

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97708-9658

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-329747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Dean, Rachel, , ,**

Mailing Address 4540 Ingraham Street

City  
San Diego

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92109-3118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Corner Store

Occupation (for Individual)

Asst.manager 3739

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-503026

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

135.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Dean, Rachel, , ,**

Mailing Address 4540 Ingraham Street

City  
San Diego

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92109-3118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Corner Store

Occupation (for Individual)  
Asst.manager 3739

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-503048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Decker, Helen, R, Mrs,**

Mailing Address PO Box 170009

City  
Arlington

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76003-0009

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

701.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-537422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.54

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Decker, Laury, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address 4301 Boone Street NE

City  
Albuquerque

State  
NM

Zip Code  
87109-2707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Americans Systems

Occupation (for Individual)  
Program Mngr.

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-514289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

370.54

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Destefano, Robert, , ,**

Mailing Address 23 Avon Drive

City  
Essex Fells

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
07021-1717

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-577272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Develyn, Diane, , ,**

Mailing Address 47560 Via Montigo

City  
La Quinta

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92253-2141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 16 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-506733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Di Giallorenzo, Russell, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 2000 S A1A Ocean Blvd,  
508

City  
Jupiter

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33477

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-501773

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

400.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Diaz, Gonzalo, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address 5520 SW 72nd Ave

City  
Miami

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33155

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-515216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Dickenson, Joan, B, Ms,**

Mailing Address 3902 Monticello Cir

City  
Abilene

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-517625

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Dillistin, Brian, S, Mr,**

Mailing Address 2117 Rocky Point Court

City  
Richmond

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23238-3623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

H. B. West. Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Executive

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-507128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

400.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Dina, Salvatore, , Mr, Jr.

Mailing Address 514 Race Avenue

City  
Lancaster

State  
PA

Zip Code  
17603-2630

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-520796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Donovan, Mark, L, Mr,

Mailing Address 243 Bill Bennett Road

City  
Johnson City

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37604-3348

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

First Choice Health Care

Occupation (for Individual)

Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 16 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-494752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Doty, Jerilee, F, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 2112 Century Park Lane  
Unit 108

City  
Los Angeles

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90067-3308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-520716

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1850.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Douglas, Michael, L, Mr,**

Mailing Address 6375 Faight Road

City  
Northlake

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76226-4443

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)  
Manager

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-509025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Dunkle, Gerald, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address PO Box 13

City  
Callensburg

State  
PA

Zip Code  
16213-0013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)  
Blacksmith

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100.39

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-513166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.39

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Dunkle, Gerald, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address PO Box 13

City  
Callensburg

State  
PA

Zip Code  
16213-0013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)  
Blacksmith

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1600.39

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-513212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1150.39

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 44 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Dunn, Alicia, L, Mrs, III**

Mailing Address 7107 Broadway Street

City  
Galveston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77554-8932

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Homemaker

Occupation (for Individual)  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-42178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Dunsmore, David, A, Mr,**

Mailing Address 7125 Inverness Court

City  
West Chester

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45069-4045

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-567599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Durbin-Hotz, Patricia, , Mrs,**

Mailing Address 385 Princeton Drive

City  
Costa Mesa

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92626-6163

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-523238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 45 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Earley, Joseph, M, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 812

City  
Raymond

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98577-0812

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-261605

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Eastlund, Ruth, M, Mrs,**

Mailing Address 12 Lynne Place

City  
Hillsdale

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
07642-1105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-517569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Eaton, Michael, W, Mr,**

Mailing Address 4601 Teakwood Trace

City  
Midland

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79707-1634

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Project Coordinator

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-514383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

570.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 46 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Edwards, Arthur, G, Mr, Jr.**

Mailing Address 6001 Bellevue Avenue

City  
La Jolla

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92037-6707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-529718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Edwards, Betty, Jo, Ms,**

Mailing Address 964 23 Road

City

Grand Junction

State

CO

Zip Code

81505-9618

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-590760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Edwards, Betty, Jo, Ms,**

Mailing Address 964 23 Road

City

Grand Junction

State

CO

Zip Code

81505-9618

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-590723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

220.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 47 OF 221

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Eilers, William, J, Mr,**

Mailing Address 2403 NE 107th Terrace

City  
Kansas CityState  
MOZip Code  
64155-8517FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	11	2016

Transaction ID : A-528085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Emilian, Albert, V, Mr,**

Mailing Address 17618 Hull Road

City  
LeoState  
INZip Code  
46765-9226FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Dr. Albert V. Emilian, MDOccupation (for Individual)  
Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	18	2016

Transaction ID : A-565599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. England, Jack, D, Mr,**

Mailing Address 5400 Willow Creek Road

City  
Castle RockState  
COZip Code  
80104-9769FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Plum Creek MedicalOccupation (for Individual)  
Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	11	2016

Transaction ID : A-563943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

300.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 48 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Enrich, William, J, Mr,**

Mailing Address 301 E 75th St Apt 5F

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-536144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Erdle, Carolyn, M, Ms,**

Mailing Address 3810 Camels View

City  
Colorado Springs

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80904-1070

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-551995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Evans, Evan, W, Mr,**

Mailing Address 631A Cessna Avenue

City  
Friday Harbor

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98250-9145

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-528140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

450.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 49 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Evans, Evan, W, Mr,**

Mailing Address 631A Cessna Avenue

City  
Friday Harbor

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98250-9145

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-528198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Evans, Harold, L, Mr,**

Mailing Address 3013 Beethoven Way

City  
Silver Spring

State  
MD

Zip Code  
20904-6861

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

None

Occupation (for Individual)

None

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-558283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Evans, Sharon, T, Ms,**

Mailing Address 8172 S Qatar Circle

City  
Aurora

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80016-7250

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-314962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

375.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Fabrizio, Chris, R, Mr,

Mailing Address 4 Forest Hills Drive

City

Farmington

State

CT

Zip Code

06032-3000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Investor

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-504179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Fabrizio, Chris, R, Mr,

Mailing Address 4 Forest Hills Drive

City

Farmington

State

CT

Zip Code

06032-3000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Investor

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-504187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Felderhoff, Timothy, , Mr,

Mailing Address 204 N Walnut Street

City

Muenster

State

TX

Zip Code

76252-2766

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Independent Oil Producer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

290.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-571284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Fichtner, Ernest, , Mr, USN Ret**

Mailing Address 36 Ladds Way

City  
Scituate

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02066-1901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

212.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-520840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Finlay, Kay, P, Mrs, Sr.**

Mailing Address 10 La Cerra Circle

City

Rancho Mirage

State

CA

Zip Code

92270-3808

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-579755

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Finley, Robert, H, Mr, M.D.**

Mailing Address 2511 E Cyprien Way

City

Anaheim

State

CA

Zip Code

92806-3102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-602461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

211.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Finley, Robert, H, Mr, M.D.

Mailing Address 2511 E Cyprien Way

City  
AnaheimState  
CAZip Code  
92806-3102FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

355.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-602432

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Flanagan, William, A, Mr,

Mailing Address 800 6th Street

City  
SomervilleState  
TXZip Code  
77879-4722FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

409.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-545515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Flynn, Bradley, L, Mr,

Mailing Address 79 Dublin Rd

City  
SouthburyState  
CTZip Code  
06488FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-522608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

157.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Flynn, Bradley, L, Mr,**

Mailing Address 79 Dublin Rd

City  
Southbury

State  
CT

Zip Code  
06488

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-522629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Ford, John, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address 2250 Hearst Willits Road

City  
Willits

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95490-8705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

John Ford Ranch

Occupation (for Individual)

Self Employed/Rancher

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-537187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Foster, Helen, L, Ms,**

Mailing Address 3008 Imperial Way

City  
Carson City

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89706-0806

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

n/a

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-545952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

285.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 54 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Frantz, John, M, Mr, Sr.**

Mailing Address 425 W Lester Avenue

City  
Clovis

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93619-0440

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-579587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Frick, Ronald, J, Mr,**

Mailing Address 4445 N 700 E

City

Kendallville

State

IN

Zip Code

46755-9647

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-528575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Fullerton, Ann, E, Ms,**

Mailing Address 2014 Kirkwood Highway

City

Wilmington

State

DE

Zip Code

19805-4922

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-517486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

300.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Fusscas, Evangeline, B, Mrs,**

Mailing Address 249 Linden Street

City  
Manchester

State  
NH

Zip Code  
03104-3319

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-34037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Gale, Richard, J, Mr,**

Mailing Address 904 Loreauville Road

City  
New Iberia

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70563-2026

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-523250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Gallucci, Michael, A, Mr,**

Mailing Address 2567 Westridge Road

City  
Los Angeles

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90049-1232

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

401.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-571816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

252.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Gebhardt, Irwin, W, Mr,**

Mailing Address 4328 Arthur Shipley Road

City

Westminster

State

MD

Zip Code

21157-8204

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-528683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Gentry, Carol, J, ,**

Mailing Address 540 S Lagoon Drive

City

Gilbert

State

AZ

Zip Code

85233-6738

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-616011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Gerstenberg, John, L, Mr,**

Mailing Address 5667 Bravo Court

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92124-1313

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-529468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Giefer, John, , ,

Mailing Address 7103 Sharon Road

Home

City

Fredericksburg

State

VA

Zip Code

22407-8524

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-498661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Gilbert, Mary, A, Mrs,

Mailing Address 3713 Nabholtz Lane

City

Mesquite

State

TX

Zip Code

75150-1042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

416.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-576788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gilbert, Mary, A, Mrs,

Mailing Address 3713 Nabholtz Lane

City

Mesquite

State

TX

Zip Code

75150-1042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

416.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-576813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

104.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

191.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Glasser, Lewis, , Dr, M.D.

Mailing Address 6621 E Via Cavalier

City  
Tucson

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85715-4731

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-350995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Glasser, Lewis, , Dr, M.D.

Mailing Address 6621 E Via Cavalier

City  
Tucson

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85715-4731

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-351017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Goodchild, Irwin, L, Mr, Jr.

Mailing Address 83 Patten Road

City  
Shelburne Falls

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01370-9503

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-555873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.54

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

300.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Green, Gary, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address 461 Valley Airport Drive

City  
Cotter

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72626-9110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-574157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Green, Ronald, K, Mr,**

Mailing Address 4326 W Jewelwood Ct

City  
Peoria

State  
IL

Zip Code  
61615

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

259.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-549682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Gregg, Jerry, L, Mr,**

Mailing Address 2000 Sweet Gum Green SE

City  
Huntsville

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35803-1834

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-532988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

337.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Grider, Leon, , Mr,

Mailing Address 8288 Delta Drive  
Suite B

City  
Gilroy

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95020-3706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-568731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Griffith, Richard, S, Mr,

Mailing Address PO Box 91610

City

Lafayette

State

LA

Zip Code

70509-1610

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Investor

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

702.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-505153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

101.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Grossman, Felix, T, Mr, TTEE

Mailing Address 523 W 6th Street  
Suite 723

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90014-1223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-533217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

701.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Grubbs, Otis, D, Mr, TTEE

Mailing Address 315 Piney Lane

City  
Morro BayState  
CAZip Code  
93442-2732FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
n/aOccupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

201.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-555123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Guastavino, Rafael, J, Mr, Jr.

Mailing Address 23050 Colonel Leonard Road

City  
Rock HallState  
MDZip Code  
21661-2069FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Islano PT FarmOccupation (for Individual)  
Isl Pt Farm

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-508771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gula, John, W, Mr,

Mailing Address 300 Smokey Rock Lane

City  
BudaState  
TXZip Code  
78610-2527FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
n/aOccupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-536814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 62 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Gutman, Harriet, H, Ms,**

Mailing Address 684 Deauville Lane

City  
Bloomfield Hills

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48304-1450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-607934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Hall, Gerry, D, Mr,**

Mailing Address 1624 Payton Falls Drive

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78754-5815

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Sales Management

Occupation (for Individual)  
Azosta

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-564388

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Hall, Kent, M, Mr,**

Mailing Address 1606 N Hearthside Drive

City  
Richmond

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77406-1357

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-522294

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

201.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 63 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Harden, Donald, S, Mrs,**

Mailing Address 1720 Hoffner Avenue

City  
Belle Isle

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32809-3524

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-488775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Harp, Jimmy, F, Mr,**

Mailing Address 3217 Cotswold Square

City  
Norman

State  
OK

Zip Code  
73072-4700

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
University of Oklahoma

Occupation (for Individual)  
Professor Emeritus

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-5599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Harrison, Kenneth, P, Mr,**

Mailing Address 47 Windwhistle Ln

City  
Stafford

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22556

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-523706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Harrison, Myron, G, Mr,**

Mailing Address PO Box 4144

City  
Ventura

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93007-0144

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-392879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Harter, William, R, Mr,**

Mailing Address 3000 Fairway Drive

City  
Picayune

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39466-2334

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-552939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Hartkemeier, David, F, Mr,**

Mailing Address 8747 Tiburon Drive

City  
Montgomery

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45249-3529

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Unemployed

Occupation (for Individual)

Unemployed

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-565007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

785.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 65 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Haugland, Arnold, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 1020 Western Park Village

City  
Jamestown

State  
ND

Zip Code  
58401-6012

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-529493

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Haverstick, John, R, Mr,**

Mailing Address 619 Letort Road

City  
Washington Boro

State  
PA

Zip Code  
17582-9749

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-535788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Hay, Priscilla, J, Ms,**

Mailing Address 451 Lakeside Circle  
Apt. 114

City  
Pompano Beach

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33060-3710

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Homemaker

Occupation (for Individual)

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-20321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

185.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Haynes, David, J, Mr,

Mailing Address 5080 Saint Joseph Avenue  
 Lot 8

City  
 Stevensville

State  
 MI

Zip Code  
 49127-1096

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 n/a

Occupation (for Individual)  
 Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-553681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hays, Belle, C, Ms,

Mailing Address PO Box 108

City  
 Comptche

State  
 CA

Zip Code  
 95427-0108

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)  
 Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

308.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-564102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

154.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Heaton, James, S, Mr,

Mailing Address 2408 Rogue Valley Manor Dr

City  
 Medford

State  
 OR

Zip Code  
 97504

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
 Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-556479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

354.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 67 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hellyer, Dana, S, Mrs,**

Mailing Address PO Box 1043

City  
Baker

State  
MT

Zip Code  
59313-1043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Sheep Rancher

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

207.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-528482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

207.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Heneage, David, S, Mr,**

Mailing Address 181 Cascade Drive

City

Spring Creek

State

NV

Zip Code

89815-5207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Newmont Mining Company

Occupation (for Individual)

Engineer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 09 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-496548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Henslee, Patricia, J, ,**

Mailing Address 2339 Kettle River Road

City

Kettle Falls

State

WA

Zip Code

99141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-575376

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

317.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 68 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Henslee, Patricia, J, ,**

Mailing Address 2339 Kettle River Road

City  
Kettle Falls

State  
WA

Zip Code  
99141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-575400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Hertel, Robert, R, Mr,**

Mailing Address 9823 Mahogany Run

City  
Ijamsville

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21754-9744

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BYK-Gardner USA

Occupation (for Individual)

Product Manager

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-551054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Hill, Barbara L, R, Ms,**

Mailing Address 3576 State Highway 154

City  
Torrington

State  
WY

Zip Code  
82240-8476

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

236.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-587688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.54

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

135.54

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 69 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hoffman, Richard, L, Mr,**

Mailing Address 1300 N 550 E

City

Columbia City

State

IN

Zip Code

46725-9060

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-508713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Holmquist, C, L, Mr,**

Mailing Address 1534 W 81st N

City

Idaho Falls

State

ID

Zip Code

83402-5240

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Semi Retired Farmer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-547753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Homen, Dennis, N, Mr,**

Mailing Address 5910 Rodeo Place

City

Rocklin

State

CA

Zip Code

95677-4437

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-521085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

225.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 70 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hornaday, William, R, Dr, Jr.**

Mailing Address 2933 Sioux Court

City  
Des Moines

State  
IA

Zip Code  
50321-1427

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-555351

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Howatt, Les, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 5514 NE Halsey Street

City  
Portland

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97213-3660

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-569823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Howell, William, C, Mr,**

Mailing Address 620 Buermann Ave

City  
Toms River

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
08753

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-601338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

630.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hudson, William, R, Mr, TTEE**

Mailing Address 6117 Westwind Dr

City  
GreensboroState  
NCZip Code  
27410FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

883.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-447994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Huebner, Floyd, R, Mr,**

Mailing Address 1703 E Saint Jude Court

City  
Peoria HtsState  
ILZip Code  
61616-4409FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

223.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-556035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Huffman, Thomas, L, Mr, M.D.**

Mailing Address 15 Dalton Circle

City  
BransonState  
MOZip Code  
65616-9690FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Tri Lake Community Health Center

Occupation (for Individual)

Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

299.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-512734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

199.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

746.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Izett, James, C, Mr,**

Mailing Address 1113 Pebble Ln

City  
Modesto

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95355

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-507999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Jackson, Brian, T, Mr,**

Mailing Address 7014 Shay Court

City  
Highland

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92346-7700

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Homemaker

Occupation (for Individual)  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

465.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-592836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Jackson, Brian, T, Mr,**

Mailing Address 7014 Shay Court

City  
Highland

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92346-7700

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Homemaker

Occupation (for Individual)  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

515.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-592853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Jacoby, Jackie, L, Mr,**

Mailing Address 2450 Hamlet Lane

Apt. D

City

Colorado Spgs

State

CO

Zip Code

80918-4047

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-548519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Jagers, James, D, Mr,**

Mailing Address 10791 Gate Post Road

City

Strongsville

State

OH

Zip Code

44149-2113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-513331

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. James, William, M, Mr,**

Mailing Address 1021 Scarlett Dr

City

Oxford

State

MS

Zip Code

38655

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-569212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 74 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Johnson, Kenneth, W, Mr, TTEE**

Mailing Address 2165 Stopper Dr

City  
Montoursville

State  
PA

Zip Code  
17754

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-515532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Johnson, Kent, A, Mr,**

Mailing Address PO Box 372

City  
Pawling

State  
NY

Zip Code  
12564-0372

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-585799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Kammerer, John, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address 709 Sharps Ct

City  
Fallston

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21047

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

222.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-563380

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

350.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 75 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Kane, Jean, F, Mrs,**

Mailing Address 3516 Harlington Lane

City  
Richardson

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75082-3536

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
None

Occupation (for Individual)  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-546298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Kaub, Paul, W, Mr,**

Mailing Address 129 Buena Vista Court

City  
Islamorada

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33036-4126

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-13388

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Keane, John, R, Mr,**

Mailing Address 33 Ellsworth Ave

City  
Staten Island

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-515339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

345.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 76 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Kellner, Robert, L, Mr, Sr.**

Mailing Address 4625 SE 41st Street

City

Oklahoma City

State

OK

Zip Code

73115-3754

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-607899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Kellner, Robert, L, Mr, Sr.**

Mailing Address 4625 SE 41st Street

City

Oklahoma City

State

OK

Zip Code

73115-3754

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-607914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Kennedy, Gerald, F, Mr,**

Mailing Address 18301 NE 184th Street

City

Brush Prairie

State

WA

Zip Code

98606-8609

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-536668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

450.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

545.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kerr, Elwin, L, Mr,

Mailing Address 14294 Church Run Road

City  
TitusvilleState  
PAZip Code  
16354-5132FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-517820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Keyes, Karl A, A, Mr,

Mailing Address PO Box 49283

City  
DaytonState  
OHZip Code  
45449-0283FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-457237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. King, R, L, Mr,

Mailing Address 5115 Main Street

City  
GrasonvilleState  
MDZip Code  
21638-1227FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-540704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Kitko, John, C, Mr,**

Mailing Address 6713 Grand Bahama Drive

City  
Tampa

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33615-2553

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Refining Systems Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

710.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-529229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Kitson, Susan, G, Ms,**

Mailing Address 1004 Broadmoor Drive

City  
Champaign

State  
IL

Zip Code  
61821-6050

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-599870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Kittredge, Robert, M, Mr,**

Mailing Address 622 N Dartmouth Rd

City  
Spokane Valley

State  
WA

Zip Code  
99206

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-525485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

600.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 79 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Klein, William, A, Mr,**

Mailing Address 2312 Lantern Lane W

City  
Mobile

State  
AL

Zip Code  
36693-3670

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-556810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Klein, William, A, Mr,**

Mailing Address 2312 Lantern Lane W

City  
Mobile

State  
AL

Zip Code  
36693-3670

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-556830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Klima, Carol, W, Ms,**

Mailing Address 4197 Rootstown Rd

City  
Rootstown

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44272

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

955.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-565388

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

218.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

268.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 80 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Knittle, F, J, Mr, Jr.**

Mailing Address 151 Naomi Drive

City

Ocean View

State

DE

Zip Code

19970-9786

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-523932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Kocsis, Louis, P, Mr,**

Mailing Address 42 Blanchard Rd

City

Easton

State

CT

Zip Code

06612

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

434.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-525973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Kocsis, Louis, P, Mr,**

Mailing Address 42 Blanchard Rd

City

Easton

State

CT

Zip Code

06612

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

459.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-525995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1085.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Kolb, Gary, D, Mr,**

Mailing Address 10394 N 1400 Blvd

City

Mount Carmel

State

IL

Zip Code

62863

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

346.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-615398

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Koutouvides, Alex, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 68 Mark Street

City

Bristol

State

CT

Zip Code

06010-5565

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Max Pizza

Occupation (for Individual)

Cook

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-599268

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Krause, James, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address PO Box 209

City

Crowley

State

TX

Zip Code

76036-0209

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-519456

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

105.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 82 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Kubin, Daniel, D, Mr,**

Mailing Address 1701 Blount St

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-509694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Langley, John, W, Mr, Sr.**

Mailing Address PO Box 249

City

Sharps Chapel

State

TN

Zip Code

37866-0249

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-555397

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Larson, Roger, H, Mr,**

Mailing Address 1563 Highway 75

City

Madison

State

MN

Zip Code

56256-3346

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-604262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1272.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Larson, Roger, H, Mr,

Mailing Address 1563 Highway 75

City  
MadisonState  
MNZip Code  
56256-3346FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-604280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lawrenz, James, E, Mr,

Mailing Address 2046 N 400th Rd

City  
Baldwin CityState  
KSZip Code  
66006FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-529211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lawson, Bud, , ,

Mailing Address 12450 East State Hwy 29

City  
GeorgetownState  
TXZip Code  
78626FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-508863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

157.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Leavens, J, L, Mr,**

Mailing Address 1202 Westridge Drive

City  
Ventura

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93003-1456

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-591348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Lee, Stephen, , Dr,**

Mailing Address 54383 Hurst Road

City  
Callahan

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32011-7225

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-508572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Lehmann, John, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 3105 Sunset Hill Road

City  
Rocklin

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95677-1816

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-529960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

300.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 85 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Leik, Edward, J, Mr,**

Mailing Address 18010 NW 15th Court

City

Pembroke Pines

State

FL

Zip Code

33029-3035

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-548420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Linden, Donald, C, Mr,**

Mailing Address 4291 Monroe Street  
Apt. 7

City

Riverside

State

CA

Zip Code

92504-2971

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-579382

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Lipic, Eugene, H, Mr,**

Mailing Address 11226 Valley Spring Lane

City

North Hollywood

State

CA

Zip Code

91602-2611

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-575361

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

245.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Litchfield, Pieter, V, Mr,

Mailing Address 46 Fieldstone Drive

City  
Gansevoort

State  
NY

Zip Code  
12831-2512

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-560490

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Little, Joseph, H, Mr,

Mailing Address 2261 Winding Wood Lane

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28209-1742

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Kitty Hawk Consulting Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-518179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lobbes, Kenneth, E, Mr, M.D.

Mailing Address 2013 Mallard Drive SE

City  
Grand Rapids

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49546-5797

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-534739

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 87 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Look, Ann, E, Mrs,**

Mailing Address 3756 SW Deer Trail Drive

City  
Topeka

State  
KS

Zip Code  
66610-1119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-520589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Lorenz, Alonah, H, Mrs,**

Mailing Address 160 40th Avenue SE

City  
Benson

State  
MN

Zip Code  
56215-1358

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Homemaker

Occupation (for Individual)  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-564628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Lynch, Helen, A, Mrs,**

Mailing Address 928 N Humboldt Avenue

City  
Ontario

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91764-3024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-563324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

135.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:  
 (check only one)

PAGE 88 OF 221

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Lynch, Helen, A, Mrs,**

Mailing Address 928 N Humboldt Avenue

 City  
 Ontario

 State  
 CA

 Zip Code  
 91764-3024

 FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	11	2016

Transaction ID : A-563347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Mackaig, Richard, A, Mr,**

Mailing Address 25422 Sea Bluffs Dr Unit 208

City

Dana Point

State

CA

Zip Code

92629

 FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	11	2016

Transaction ID : A-515994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Maddox, Donald, L, Mr,**

Mailing Address 8513 45th St W

City

University Place

State

WA

Zip Code

98466

 FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	07	2016

Transaction ID : A-525234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

400.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 89 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Maddox, Fontaine, A, Mr, Jr.**

Mailing Address 377 S Yates Road

City  
Memphis

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38120-2431

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-523042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Maddux, Donald, L, Mr,**

Mailing Address 5906 Ambassador Lane

City  
Rowlett

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75089-5215

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-569814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Madera, Lela, E, Ms,**

Mailing Address 187 George Strait

City  
Canyon Lake

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78133-2153

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

710.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-564119

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

390.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 90 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Magnuson, Mamie, D, Ms,**

Mailing Address 643 S 87th Way

City  
Mesa

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85208-2213

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-547258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Maness, Sharon, A, Mrs,**

Mailing Address 6892 W Walden Place

City  
Littleton

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80128-5470

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-538304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Maness, Sharon, A, Mrs,**

Mailing Address 6892 W Walden Place

City  
Littleton

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80128-5470

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

455.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-538334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

135.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Markwardt, Lorene, , Mrs,

Mailing Address 207 Hcr 3171 Loop

City  
MaloneState  
TXZip Code  
76660-3062FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
n/aOccupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-586351

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Marvin, Andrew, A, Mr,

Mailing Address 914 Fairview Avenue

City  
EphrataState  
PAZip Code  
17522-1319FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts MadeOccupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-546107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Marvin, Andrew, A, Mr,

Mailing Address 914 Fairview Avenue

City  
EphrataState  
PAZip Code  
17522-1319FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts MadeOccupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

470.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-546129

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

435.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Mason, Ronald, L, Mr, Sr.**

Mailing Address 2525 Pot Spring Road  
Unit K507

City  
Lutherville Timonium

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21093-2790

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-544201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Mattinson, William, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address PO Box 473

City

South Charleston

State

OH

Zip Code

45368-0473

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)  
Farmer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-511160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. McGuire, Mary, D, Mrs,**

Mailing Address 11687 Donnycave Lane

City

Maryland Hts

State

MO

Zip Code

63043-1322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-510733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 93 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. McKarus, Roger, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address 12348 213th Street

City  
Hawaiian Gardens

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90716-2334

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-552314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. McMahon, Ralph, A, Mr,**

Mailing Address 23 N Drexel Street

City  
Woodbury

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
08096-1578

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.53

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-529641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. McMahon, Thomas, H, Mr,**

Mailing Address 444 N Broad Street  
Apt. 6

City  
Galesburg

State  
IL

Zip Code  
61401-3688

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-524931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

195.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Meadows, Brent, W, Mr,**

Mailing Address 12498 S 305th East Avenue

City

Coweta

State

OK

Zip Code

74429-3567

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Kaiser-Francis Oil Co.

Occupation (for Individual)

Engineer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-504882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Melgard, Rodney, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 1000 Alberdan Circle

City

Pinole

State

CA

Zip Code

94564-2702

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-512621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Metcalfe, Charles, E, Mr, Jr.**

Mailing Address 260 Roaring Fork Rd Apt 110

City

Gatlinburg

State

TN

Zip Code

37738

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-524041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 95 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Meyer, Jack, W, Mr,**

Mailing Address 3023 Maravillas Loop

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78735-1419

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-574112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Meyer, Jack, W, Mr,**

Mailing Address 3023 Maravillas Loop

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78735-1419

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-574135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Mezera, Lawrence, J, Mr,**

Mailing Address 7486 Wildwood Road

City  
West Bend

State  
WI

Zip Code  
53090-8601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

236.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-514393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Miller, Norman, H, Mr,

Mailing Address 7773 W Libby St

City  
GlendaleState  
AZZip Code  
85308FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-539028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Monson, John, C, Mr,

Mailing Address 2059 Baymeadows Drive

City  
PlacentiaState  
CAZip Code  
92870-5505FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-519069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Moon, Arthur, J, Mr,

Mailing Address 23213 Doble Avenue

City  
TorranceState  
CAZip Code  
90502-2908FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-505876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Moon, Arthur, J, Mr,

Mailing Address 23213 Doble Avenue

City

Torrance

State

CA

Zip Code

90502-2908

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

340.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-505899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Moore, Marvin, , Mr,

Mailing Address 4019 Hicock Street

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92110-4317

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-572352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Moore, Marvin, , Mr,

Mailing Address 4019 Hicock Street

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92110-4317

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

505.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-572376

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

180.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Moran, Donald, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address 22804 Horse Rock Road SW

City

Westernport

State

MD

Zip Code

21562-2407

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-547670

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Morgan, Craig, M, Dr, M.D.**

Mailing Address 1611 13th Avenue

City

Huntington

State

WV

Zip Code

25701-3811

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Eye Consultants Of Huntington

Occupation (for Individual)

M.D.

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1264.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-565328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Mortland, M, D, Mr,**

Mailing Address 617 Cox Drive

City

Irving

State

TX

Zip Code

75062-3630

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-572919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 99 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Mousseau, Barbara, , Mrs,**

Mailing Address 2250 Hawksridge Drive  
Apt. 2302

City  
Naples

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34105-8544

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-514714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Murdock, Gerald, L, Mr,**

Mailing Address PO Box 275

City

Springdale

State

UT

Zip Code

84767-0275

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-514354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Muren, Joyce, A, Mrs,**

Mailing Address 33 Country Club Acres

City

Belleville

State

IL

Zip Code

62223-3607

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-7641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

450.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Murphy, Daniel, P, Mr,**

Mailing Address 16 Sunset Road

City

Massapequa

State

NY

Zip Code

11758-6773

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-475938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Murphy, Patsy, A, Mrs,**

Mailing Address 4 John Stark Lane

City

Hampton

State

NH

Zip Code

03842-1026

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-557960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Musil, John, A, Mr, Ret**

Mailing Address 500 Centennial Dr Apt 521

City

East Peoria

State

IL

Zip Code

61611

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-543751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

650.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Nachel, Daniel, , Mr,**

Mailing Address PO Box 1238

City  
Brookings

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97415-0115

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-409671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Nachel, Daniel, , Mr,**

Mailing Address PO Box 1238

City  
Brookings

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97415-0115

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-409692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Naughton, Mary, , Ms,**

Mailing Address 9453 Ridge Boulevard  
Apt. 1A

City  
Brooklyn

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11209-6759

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-597148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 102 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Naves, George, T, Mr,**

Mailing Address 103 W Keller Street

City

Mechanicsburg

State

PA

Zip Code

17055-6336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

n/a

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-563337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Naves, George, T, Mr,**

Mailing Address 103 W Keller Street

City

Mechanicsburg

State

PA

Zip Code

17055-6336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

n/a

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

272.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-563356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Naves, George, T, Mr,**

Mailing Address 103 W Keller Street

City

Mechanicsburg

State

PA

Zip Code

17055-6336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

n/a

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

317.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-563374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

157.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 103 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Neidhardt, Paul, D, Mr,**

Mailing Address 7180 Cardinal Lane

City  
Chagrin Falls

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44022-2690

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-542838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Nelson, Chad, R, Mr,**

Mailing Address 1705 Troy Lane N

City  
Minneapolis

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55447-2547

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-584615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Nelson, Donald, H, Mr,**

Mailing Address PO Box 401458

City  
Hesperia

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92340-1458

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-532554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

340.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Nelson, Stanley, , Mr, III**

Mailing Address 651 NW 163rd Street

City  
Shoreline

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98177-3727

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

479.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-534731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

379.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Newton, John, K, ,**

Mailing Address 607 E Taylor Run Pkwy

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-566979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Nicholas, Bob, , ,**

Mailing Address 1880 Hale Road

City

Sonoma

State

CA

Zip Code

95476-4751

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-508115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

514.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Nix, William, D, Mr,**

Mailing Address 923 S Brighton Ave

City  
Tucson

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85711

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-591421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Novosel, Mary, J, Mrs,**

Mailing Address 11623 Tillbury Cove

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46845-2139

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Excelis

Occupation (for Individual)

EE Manager

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-502767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Nugent, Ron, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 605 Vista Drive

City

Oolitic

State

IN

Zip Code

47451-9709

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Crane

Occupation (for Individual)

Electronic Trch

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-571657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

450.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 221

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Nygaard, Roy, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 20339 600th Avenue

City  
LitchfieldState  
MNZip Code  
55355-6342FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2016

Transaction ID : A-16690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. O'Neil, Connie, C, Ms,**

Mailing Address 3214 N 159th Avenue

City  
OmahaState  
NEZip Code  
68116-2453FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

None

Occupation (for Individual)

None

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2016

Transaction ID : A-581645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Offield, M, E, ,**

Mailing Address 2312 US Highway 180 E

City  
BreckenridgeState  
TXZip Code  
76424-4951FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2016

Transaction ID : A-535977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 107 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Ohlwiler, David, , Mr, M.D.**

Mailing Address PO Box 39

City  
Balsam

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28707-0039

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-487311

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Orr, Jeanie, , Ms,**

Mailing Address 8979 Jenna Road

City  
Memphis

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38138-8436

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Homemaker

Occupation (for Individual)  
Housewife

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-503547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Orr, Jeanie, , Ms,**

Mailing Address 8979 Jenna Road

City  
Memphis

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38138-8436

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Homemaker

Occupation (for Individual)  
Housewife

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-503526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

425.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Orradre, Michel, J, Mr,**

Mailing Address 67100 Sargents Road

City  
San Ardo

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93450-8901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-533828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Parsley, Travis, , ,**

Mailing Address 2192 Sagecrest Avenue

City  
Las Cruces

State  
NM

Zip Code  
88011-8053

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
TRAX International LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Photographer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-579957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Parsons, William, B, Mr,**

Mailing Address 330 Claremont Ln Apt 338

City  
Crozet

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22932

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-509875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

555.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Pate, Maxine, , Ms,**

Mailing Address 7500 NE 113th Street

City  
Kansas City

State  
MO

Zip Code  
64157-8175

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-571972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Pattie, E, S, Mr,**

Mailing Address 2404 Raymond Place

City  
Haymarket

State  
VA

Zip Code  
20169-1541

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-527804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Payne, Billy, J, Mr, Sr.**

Mailing Address 622 Woodland Drive

City  
Clinton

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37716-3425

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-513474

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

240.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 110 OF 221

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Peirano, Jerome, A, Mr,**

Mailing Address 4879 N Benson Road

City  
FountainState  
MIZip Code  
49410-9638FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
n/aOccupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2016

Transaction ID : A-568455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Pennock, Michael, B, Mr,**

Mailing Address 506 Bramblewood Court

City  
MillersvilleState  
MDZip Code  
21108-1889FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RetiredOccupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		13		2016

Transaction ID : A-601304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Peregoy, Susan, M, Ms,**

Mailing Address 1150 Southern Rd

City  
YorkState  
PAZip Code  
17403FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2016

Transaction ID : A-551065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 111 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Perez, Seferino, M, Mr,**

Mailing Address 25672 Hillman Ct

City  
Sun City

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92586

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

217.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-597347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Perkinson, Russell, , Mr,**

Mailing Address PO Box 65

City  
Thawville

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60968-0065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-566566

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Perrell, Charles, F, ,**

Mailing Address 26300 Silent Hills Ln.

City  
Los Altos Hills

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94022

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-495212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

552.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 112 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Perrin, Jack, L, Mr,**

Mailing Address 500 Eastgate Lane

City

Santa Barbara

State

CA

Zip Code

93108-2248

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-507421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Peternell, Jennie, T, Mrs,**

Mailing Address 10031 Sinnott Drive

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20817-1714

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

221.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-433884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Peternell, Jennie, T, Mrs,**

Mailing Address 10031 Sinnott Drive

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20817-1714

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

221.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-433905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

295.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Phelps, Russell, H, Mr, TTEE**

Mailing Address PO Box 330

City  
Binghamton

State  
NY

Zip Code  
13902-0330

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-560365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Pileggi, James, , ,**

Mailing Address 32108 Shorewood Rd.

City  
Galena

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21635

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-498954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**c. Pingel, C, J, Mr,**

Mailing Address 1 Wideloop Rd

City  
Rolling Hills

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90274

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-536929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

350.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Pitts, William, R, Dr, M.D.**

Mailing Address 101 Central Park W

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10023-4250

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired MD

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-563792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Pleake, Kenneth, F, Mr,**

Mailing Address 3125 Zion Ln

City  
El Paso

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79904

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

415.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-532676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Pleake, Kenneth, F, Mr,**

Mailing Address 3125 Zion Ln

City  
El Paso

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79904

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-532699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

660.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ponticelli, Alfred, , Mr,

Mailing Address 7727 Fillmore Street

City  
Philadelphia

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19111-2415

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-541623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Ponticelli, Alfred, , Mr,

Mailing Address 7727 Fillmore Street

City  
Philadelphia

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19111-2415

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-541637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Popp, David, , Mr,

Mailing Address 2025 Sheridan Ave Apt 16

City  
Hoxie

State  
KS

Zip Code  
67740

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Farmer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-590573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Powell, Douglas, O, Mr,**

Mailing Address 17 Club Terrace

City

Newport News

State

VA

Zip Code

23606-2836

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-513509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Powell, Joe, A, Mr,**

Mailing Address PO Box 66

City

Hickory

State

KY

Zip Code

42051-0066

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-558458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Powers, Sherwood, L, Mr,**

Mailing Address 120 Plantation Court

City

Nashville

State

TN

Zip Code

37221-7402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-576355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

450.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 117 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Powley, Edward, H, Mr,**

Mailing Address 2010 State St

City  
Chester

State  
IL

Zip Code  
62233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-557022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Poya, William, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address 16851 Harlem Ave Apt 236

City  
Tinley Park

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60477

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-601314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Poya, William, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address 16851 Harlem Ave Apt 236

City  
Tinley Park

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60477

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-601333

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

105.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Pratt, Orden, J, Mr, Jr.**

Mailing Address 6171 Greenbrier Drive

City  
Huntington Beach

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92648-5562

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-465299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Priebe, Cedric, J, Dr, Jr.**

Mailing Address 1 Jefferson Ferry Drive  
Apt. 4138

City  
South Setauket

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11720-4720

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SVNY At Stony Brook

Occupation (for Individual)  
Medical Doctor

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-509431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Pruett, Charles, R, Mr,**

Mailing Address PO Box 550

City  
Lancaster

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22503-0550

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Charles R. Pruett & Associates

Occupation (for Individual)  
Land Surveyor

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-507571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

260.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Rahja, Virginia, H, Ms,**

Mailing Address 2940 E 94th Place  
Apt. 1019

City  
Tulsa

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74137-8724

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

465.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-606565

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Rains, Claire, L, Ms,**

Mailing Address 420 41st Avenue

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94121-1512

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-518401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Ralston, Betty, E, Ms,**

Mailing Address 3725 Berger Drive

City

Fayetteville

State

NC

Zip Code

28304-5044

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

222.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-569383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

271.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Rebollini, James, L, Mr,**

Mailing Address 629 Barcelona Drive

City  
SonomaState  
CAZip Code  
95476-4435FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-591338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Rees, Norman, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address 2406 High Pointe Court

City  
FairfieldState  
CAZip Code  
94534-7548FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-605615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Rees, Norman, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address 2406 High Pointe Court

City  
FairfieldState  
CAZip Code  
94534-7548FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-605639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Reichenbach, Cornelia, R, Mrs,**

Mailing Address 16745 Cherry Tree Rd

City

Noblesville

State

IN

Zip Code

46062

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-561914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Reid, Bruce, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address 855 Bayshore Boulevard

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33606-2733

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BR Foods, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Restaurant Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-548198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Reid, Peter, V, Mr,**

Mailing Address 40 Long Road

City

Basking Ridge

State

NJ

Zip Code

07920-3421

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-535016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

260.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Reiner, Janet, F, Ms,**

Mailing Address 4940 E Shorewood Drive

City  
Dunkirk

State  
NY

Zip Code  
14048-9618

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-569135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Reinke, Henry, S, Mr,**

Mailing Address 1400 Sheldon Drive

City  
Elgin

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60120-8131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Distributor Of Building Products

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-523379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Reinke, Henry, S, Mr,**

Mailing Address 1400 Sheldon Drive

City  
Elgin

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60120-8131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Distributor Of Building Products

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

975.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-594623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

725.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Rendall, Charles, R, Mr,**

Mailing Address 16712 Knollwood Drive

City

Granada Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

91344-2623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-534865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Resnik, Elizabeth, P, Ms,**

Mailing Address 635 S Park Centre Ave Apt 1321

City

Green Valley

State

AZ

Zip Code

85614

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-563962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Rice, Leland, H, Mr,**

Mailing Address 249 White Tree Lane

City

Ballwin

State

MO

Zip Code

63011-3338

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-591261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

425.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
Rich, J, R, Mr,

Mailing Address 13290 Chalon Road

City  
Los Angeles

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90049-1213

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-529857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
Richardson, James, W, Mr, Ph.D.

Mailing Address 1000 Oakhurst Drive

City  
West Lafayette

State  
IN

Zip Code  
47906-2214

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-604498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
Richardson, James, W, Mr, Ph.D.

Mailing Address 1000 Oakhurst Drive

City  
West Lafayette

State  
IN

Zip Code  
47906-2214

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-604522

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

850.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Richardson, Sidney, H, Dr, M.D.**

Mailing Address 2005 N Hoover Avenue

City  
Cameron

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76520-2148

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

416.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-514282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Ridenour, Oscar, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address 2234 Kilchurn Drive

City  
Marion

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43302-8739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-572746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Ridenour, Oscar, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address 2234 Kilchurn Drive

City  
Marion

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43302-8739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-572768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

127.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Riley, Suzanne, M, Ms,**

Mailing Address PO Box 92

City  
Slanesville

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25444-0092

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-520466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Rismiller, Bruce, R, Mr,**

Mailing Address 2710 Bellerive Drive

City  
Lakeland

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33803-5472

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-516001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Ritch, Phillip, E., Mr,**

Mailing Address 146 Kaluamoo Street

City  
Kailua

State  
HI

Zip Code  
96734-2144

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1825.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-610955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

516.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 127 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Ritch, Phillip, E., Mr,**

Mailing Address 146 Kaluamoo Street

City  
Kailua

State  
HI

Zip Code  
96734-2144

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-610914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Ritch, Phillip, E., Mr,**

Mailing Address 146 Kaluamoo Street

City  
Kailua

State  
HI

Zip Code  
96734-2144

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-610940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Roark, Thomas, , ,**

Mailing Address 47 Lehmann St.

City  
Mahwah

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
07430

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

R & R Sample Co.

Occupation (for Individual)

OWNER/MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 16 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-506314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

710.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Rodriguez, Rene, L, Mr,**

Mailing Address 11911 Portofino Road

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77082-2620FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-523703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Rogers, Bill, G, Mr,**

Mailing Address 500 Grantham Road

City  
BaytownState  
TXZip Code  
77521-4225FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Rogers Lab Equipment Service

Occupation (for Individual)

Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-541645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Rogers, Wayne, L, Mr,**

Mailing Address 355 N 200 W

City  
RupertState  
IDZip Code  
83350-8505FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-605693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

156.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Roggenbuck, Ronald, J, Mr,**

Mailing Address 2563 Buhl Road

City  
Harbor Beach

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48441-9458

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-527774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Romberg, Kathleen Ann, A, Ms,**

Mailing Address 1525 N Sheridan Road

City  
Lake Forest

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60045-1350

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-342331

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Rooper, Annadale, , Ms,**

Mailing Address 3722 W 8th Street

City  
The Dalles

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97058-4434

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-593379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

160.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Rosenberger, Paul, M, Mr,**

Mailing Address 12209 Lemon Crest Dr

City  
Lakeside

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Deep Sea Power Light Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Manufacturing

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-573192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Royer, Merle, J, Mr,**

Mailing Address 109 N St SW

City  
Quincy

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98848

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-522258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Sabrosky, Theodora, , Ms,**

Mailing Address 3980 Parkhill Drive

City  
Billings

State  
MT

Zip Code  
59102-7584

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-574225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

210.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Salo, Larry, A, Mr,**

Mailing Address PO Box 322

City  
Little River

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95456-0322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Philbrick Trucking

Occupation (for Individual)  
Truck Driver

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-532702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Sargent, James, R, Mr,**

Mailing Address 5700 Fremont Street  
Apt. 137

City  
Lincoln

State  
NE

Zip Code  
68507-1675

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-511584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Savino, Elsie, M, Mrs,**

Mailing Address 3 Floyd Place

City  
Great Neck

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11024-2007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-534943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Schardien, George, H, Mr, III**

Mailing Address 516 Riverwood Avenue

City

Point Pleasant Boro

State

NJ

Zip Code

08742-2715

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-593873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Scheel, Robert, A, Mr,**

Mailing Address 1200 Harwood Drive S  
Apt. 172

City

Fargo

State

ND

Zip Code

58104-4607

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-581739

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Schenaker, Jack, H, Col, Ret**

Mailing Address 3267 Dorcich St

City

Santa Clara

State

CA

Zip Code

95050

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-540962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

325.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Schmidt, Charles, W, Mr,**

Mailing Address 10356 County Road 4516

City  
Larue

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75770-4919

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-535672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Schmidt, J, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address 27118 Candington Court

City  
Valencia

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91354-2141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)  
Composer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-517021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Schneebeck, Robert, W, Mr,**

Mailing Address 741 N Manasota Key Road

City  
Englewood

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34223-9758

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Strategic Program Insurance

Occupation (for Individual)  
Insurance

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-571126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

850.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 134 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Schoonmaker, Walter, J, Mr,**

Mailing Address 64 Poe Street

City  
Hartsdale

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10530-1041

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-568418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Schoonover, Warren, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address 8104 Highwood Drive  
Apt. G115

City  
Minneapolis

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55438-3046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-516478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Schuerkamp, David, , ,**

Mailing Address 22141 Oval Ave

City  
Gallatin

State  
MO

Zip Code  
64640

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Ford Motor Company

Occupation (for Individual)

Motor Repair

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-497783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

225.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 135 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Schwarz, Emily, , Mrs,**

Mailing Address 19192 SW 96th Loop

City  
Dunnellon

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34432-4240

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-10381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Seeger, Marcia, L, Ms,**

Mailing Address 3053 Colette Drive

City  
Richmond

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94806-2712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-521847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Seeley, W, L, Mr,**

Mailing Address 400 Railroad Avenue  
Apt. 13

City  
Nevada City

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95959-2870

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-569534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1152.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Seifert, Alton, R, ,**

Mailing Address 189 Leo Nelson Road

City  
Yorktown

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78164-3454

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Rancher

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-518682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

17.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Seifert, Alton, R, ,**

Mailing Address 189 Leo Nelson Road

City  
Yorktown

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78164-3454

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Rancher

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

326.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-518704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Servat, Myrtle, M, Ms,**

Mailing Address 601 Wiltz Street

City  
Rayne

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70578-5733

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-519437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

317.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 137 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Sevold, Frederick, B, Mr,**

Mailing Address 12009 23rd Avenue NE

City  
Seattle

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98125-5249

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-525387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

220.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Shaffer, Richard W, W, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 82751 Boston Court

City  
Indio

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92201-5909

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-472331

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Shaw, Iris, , Ms,**

Mailing Address 5215 Beechwood Road

City  
Milford

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45150-1453

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-571460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

355.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 138 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Sheridan, Peter, F, Mr,**

Mailing Address 210 E 23rd Street

City

Long Beach Township

State

NJ

Zip Code

08008-2431

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-565583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Shoup, Thomas, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address 764 Shadow Creek Trail

City

Amherst

State

OH

Zip Code

44001-2090

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

238.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-522776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Sievers, James, L, ,**

Mailing Address 12 Horseshoe Trail

City

New Braunfels

State

TX

Zip Code

78132-3726

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-575148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

90.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Sievers, James, L, ,**

Mailing Address 12 Horseshoe Trail

City

New Braunfels

State

TX

Zip Code

78132-3726

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-575181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Sievers, James, L, ,**

Mailing Address 12 Horseshoe Trail

City

New Braunfels

State

TX

Zip Code

78132-3726

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-575208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Sift, Richard, C, Mr,**

Mailing Address 8098 Kammerer Road

City

Elk Grove

State

CA

Zip Code

95757-9522

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-590031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

160.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Sift, Richard, C, Mr,**

Mailing Address 8098 Kammerer Road

City  
Elk Grove

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95757-9522

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-590052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Silver, William, P, Mr,**

Mailing Address 810 N Adams Avenue

City  
Fowler

State  
IN

Zip Code  
47944-1103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-510976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Siragusa, Robert, J, Mr, M.D.**

Mailing Address 2802 Canal Drive

City  
Panama City

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32405-1610

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Doctor

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

460.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-511858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

200.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Skerl, Damir, S, Mr,**

Mailing Address 702 Last Arrow Drive

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77079-4205

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Geophysicist

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-518581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Skrgic, Peter, J, Mr, Jr.**

Mailing Address 928 Country Club Drive

City

Greensburg

State

PA

Zip Code

15601-1202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-595733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Smith, Betty, M, Ms,**

Mailing Address 1101 Smithland Bnd

City

Anderson

State

SC

Zip Code

29621

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

490.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-606841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Smith, Dilys, J., ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 1800

City

North Eastham

State

MA

Zip Code

02651-1800

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Church Of The Holy Spirit

Occupation (for Individual)

Parish Clerk

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-205092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Smith, Donald, M, Mr,**

Mailing Address 9669 Hominy Ridge Rd

City

Florence

State

IN

Zip Code

47020

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-523381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Smith, Donald, M, Mr,**

Mailing Address 9669 Hominy Ridge Rd

City

Florence

State

IN

Zip Code

47020

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-523400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

235.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 143 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Smith, Frank, J, Mr,**

Mailing Address 3418 N County Road 700 W

City  
Saint Paul

State  
IN

Zip Code  
47272-9762

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-553229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Smith, Margaret, K, Ms, TTEE**

Mailing Address 9723 Lindsay Blake Lane

City  
Great Falls

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22066-3819

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-523587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Smith, William, D, Mr,**

Mailing Address 9091 Kingsley Dr

City  
Onsted

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49265

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-532328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

170.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 144 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Smolinski, Donald, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address 6770 Ben Creek Rd

City  
Saint Leonard

State  
MD

Zip Code  
20685

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Motorcycle DLA

Occupation (for Individual)  
CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-515769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Snyder, James, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address 109 Sunset Trail

City  
Snyder

State  
OK

Zip Code  
73566-5002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-609817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Sobolak, Edward, S, Mr, TTEE**

Mailing Address 217 the Hills Drive

City  
The Hills

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78738-1338

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-562321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

435.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Spear, Winfield, A, Mr,**

Mailing Address 216 Wittwer Court NW

City  
Los Lunas

State  
NM

Zip Code  
87031-8438

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-388012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Spence, Patricia, W, Ms, Jr.**

Mailing Address 7552 Stonevalley Bluff

City  
Clarkston

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48348-4377

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Homemaker

Occupation (for Individual)  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-519917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. St George, Nicholas, J, Mr,**

Mailing Address 971 Georgia Avenue

City  
Winter Park

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32789-2606

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-532878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 146 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Staack, Margaret, M, Mrs,**

Mailing Address 100 Seaview Avenue  
Unit 3I

City  
Norwalk

State  
CT

Zip Code  
06855-2302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-141857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Staal, Michael, B, Mr,**

Mailing Address 21679 Road 216

City  
Friant

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93626-9719

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
M. Antenna Sys. Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

212.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-562923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Starost, Gerhard, , , Jr.**

Mailing Address 5141 N Hamburg Road

City  
Oldenburg

State  
IN

Zip Code  
47036-9762

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Cengage Learning

Occupation (for Individual)  
Data Warehouse Developer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

615.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-316228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

131.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Starost, Gerhard, , , Jr.**

Mailing Address 5141 N Hamburg Road

City  
Oldenburg

State  
IN

Zip Code  
47036-9762

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Cengage Learning

Occupation (for Individual)  
Data Warehouse Developer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 09 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-316251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Stephen, Grigalunas, , ,**

Mailing Address 3700 Lee Road

City  
Snellville

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30039-6730

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-555820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Stephens, Lulu, M, Mrs,**

Mailing Address 10630 SE Clay Street  
Apt. 508

City  
Portland

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97216-3186

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-564492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

435.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Stephens, Lulu, M, Mrs,**

Mailing Address 10630 SE Clay Street  
Apt. 508

City  
Portland

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97216-3186

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-564514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Stewart, Patricia, M, Mr,**

Mailing Address 504 NW Winters Creek Road

City

Palm City

State

FL

Zip Code

34990-8096

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-527038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Stone, Geneva, P, Ms, TTEE**

Mailing Address 8650 N 65th Ave Unit 125

City

Glendale

State

AZ

Zip Code

85302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-523098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

850.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Strathearn, Bruce, M, Mr,**

Mailing Address PO Box 867

City  
Oxnard

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93032-0867

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-527516

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Stretten, John, F, Mr, TTEE**

Mailing Address 802 Schuyler Drive

City

White Lake

State

MI

Zip Code

48383-3063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-440177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**c. Stumbaugh, David, C, Mr, USN Ret**

Mailing Address 110 Shady Spring Drive

City

Harvest

State

AL

Zip Code

35749-9656

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-543451

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

225.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Stump, William, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 45 Pendleton Drive

City  
Pine Haven

State  
WY

Zip Code  
82721-9710

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-546649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Sullivan, Ann, C, Miss,**

Mailing Address 16811 12th Ave Apt 2B

City  
Whitestone

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11357

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-521206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Sumas, James, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 46 Shalebrook Drive

City  
Morristown

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
07960-6638

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Willage Super Market

Occupation (for Individual)

Executive

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-553649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

315.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 151 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Summitt, Troye, D, Mr,**

Mailing Address 450 Brakebill Road

City  
Vonore

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37885-2109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-10223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Surwilo, Edward, R, Rev Msgr,**

Mailing Address 71 Hecker Avenue

City  
Darien

State  
CT

Zip Code  
06820-5309

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-558801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Swain, David, V, Mr,**

Mailing Address 17258 E Melody Ln

City  
Gilbert

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85234

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Swain Electric, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Electrical Services

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-503295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

600.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 152 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Swanson, Lawrence, A, Mr,

Mailing Address PO Box 5398

City

Sun City West

State

AZ

Zip Code

85376-5398

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

221.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-167809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Symbol, Alan, J, Mr,

Mailing Address PO Box 204

City

Negaunee

State

MI

Zip Code

49866-0204

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-557006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Szeffler, John, , Mr,

Mailing Address 119 W 20th Street

City

Bayonne

State

NJ

Zip Code

07002-1642

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-556832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

140.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Szerencse, Thomas, J, Mr,

Mailing Address 23652 River Lane Blvd

City  
ElkhartState  
INZip Code  
46516FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

483.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-8326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Teague, Harmon, , Mr, Jr.

Mailing Address 1241 Frasier Street

City

Haynesville

State

LA

Zip Code

71038-4922

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

464.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-596939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Teal, Tracy, , Mr,

Mailing Address 107 E 9th Avenue

City

Johnson City

State

TN

Zip Code

37601-3907

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

n/a

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-538094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 154 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Teodorescu, Marius, C, Dr,**

Mailing Address 6776 Fieldstone Drive

City

Burr Ridge

State

IL

Zip Code

60527-5298

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

TheraTest Labs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

President/CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-538018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Terranova, Jeffrey, B, Mr,**

Mailing Address PO Box 1480

City

Mesilla

State

NM

Zip Code

88046-1480

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

FFA Dairy Products Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

President

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-473612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Thaler, Lorraine, F, Mrs,**

Mailing Address 2074 Hillsinger Road

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30904-5418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-449197

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

350.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Thaler, Lorraine, F, Mrs,

Mailing Address 2074 Hillsinger Road

City  
AugustaState  
GAZip Code  
30904-5418FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

395.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-449243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Thompson, Betty, G, Mrs,

Mailing Address 47 Greencroft Drive

City  
ChampaignState  
ILZip Code  
61821-5115FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-297779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Tracy, Larry, R, Mr,

Mailing Address 21885 S Eaden Road

City  
Oregon CityState  
ORZip Code  
97045-8687FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-519874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 156 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Treadway, Wilton, A, Mr,**

Mailing Address 2 Westbrook Cir

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72205

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
n/a

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-555708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Treadway, Wilton, A, Mr,**

Mailing Address 2 Westbrook Cir

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72205

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
n/a

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-555682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Trollman, John, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address 2913 Pleasant Union Church Road

City  
Raleigh

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27614-7118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-524506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

260.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Trujillo, Herbert, R, Mr,

Mailing Address 10330 Tula Lane

City  
CupertinoState  
CAZip Code  
95014-2900FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-521033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Tull, Frank, , Mr, M.D.

Mailing Address 4 Cotton Trace Street

City  
SikestonState  
MOZip Code  
63801-1925FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SSM Medical GroupOccupation (for Individual)  
Orthopedic Surgeon

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-559570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Tullos, Cassell, B, Mr,

Mailing Address 1059 Highway 43

City  
ColumbiaState  
MSZip Code  
39429-8459FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-508587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 158 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Tunell, Earl, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address PO Box 342

City  
Pima

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85543-0342

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-413765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Turnbull, John, D, Mr,**

Mailing Address PO Box 407

City

Hubbard

State

OR

Zip Code

97032-0407

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Parker Buildings Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Vice Pres/Gen.Mgr

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-535455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Turner, Jack, E, Mr, Sr.**

Mailing Address 2326 SW 122nd Street

City

Oklahoma City

State

OK

Zip Code

73170-4800

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-547595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Turnham, Todd, , ,**

Mailing Address 334 Fox Ridge Dr

City

Thousand Oaks

State

CA

Zip Code

91361

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-509995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Tymkowych, Stephen, J, Mr,**

Mailing Address 1209 Pine Knoll Place

City

Rapid City

State

SD

Zip Code

57701-5344

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Rancher

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-547347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Tysver, Joseph, M, Mr,**

Mailing Address 804 N Main Street

City

Scranton

State

ND

Zip Code

58653-5302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-518900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 160 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Ullius, Irmgard, A, Mrs,**

Mailing Address 2832 Airport Road

City  
Panama City

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32405-2850

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-514213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Valpiani, Leslie, L, ,**

Mailing Address 3065 Carlotta Circle

City  
Las Vegas

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89121-4240

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Mountain View Hospital

Occupation (for Individual)  
Healthcare Professional

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-519014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Van Schaick, George, S, Mr,**

Mailing Address 8 Valleyview Ave

City  
Schenectady

State  
NY

Zip Code  
12306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-473934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

700.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Van Wyk, Arlan, J, Mr,

Mailing Address PO Box 389

City  
SheldonState  
IAZip Code  
51201-0389FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-508828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Van Zanten, A, G, Mr,

Mailing Address 2114 Highland Avenue

City  
RochesterState  
NYZip Code  
14610-3018FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-506378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Varland, Thomas, J, Mr,

Mailing Address 5890 Dry Ridge Rd

City  
CincinnatiState  
OHZip Code  
45252FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-522697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Velde, Lee, D, Mr,

Mailing Address 6 Hazel Road

City  
Berkeley

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94705-2402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-620681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Vice, Delila, , Ms,

Mailing Address PO Box 466

City  
Falls City

State  
NE

Zip Code  
68355-0466

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

322.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-557589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Waddington, Lawrence, C, ,

Mailing Address 687 Kingman Avenue

City  
Santa Monica

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90402-1333

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-546890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Wadle, Melvin, C, ,

Mailing Address 1712 SE Manor Place

City

Blue Springs

State

MO

Zip Code

64014-3830

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

G4sgs

Occupation (for Individual)

Security Guard

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-544653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wadzinski, Thomas, W, Mr,

Mailing Address 1001 Boniface Parkway  
Space 10L

City

Anchorage

State

AK

Zip Code

99504-1673

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Parsons

Occupation (for Individual)

Technician

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-530989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Wagaman, Robert, E, Mr,

Mailing Address 100 Bella Harbor Court  
Unit 114

City

Palm Coast

State

FL

Zip Code

32137-8085

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Wolf Distributing

Occupation (for Individual)

Salesman

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-543925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

251.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 164 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Walker, Arthur, W, Mr, M.D.**

Mailing Address 205 Hillwood Drive

City  
Waverly

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37185-2103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-564936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Walker, Helen, L, Mrs,**

Mailing Address PO Box 620660

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89162-0660

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

535.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-540777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Walker, Jearl, D, Mr,**

Mailing Address 6917 Bal Lake Drive

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76116-8017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-552124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

210.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 165 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Walker, Mark, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 3845 Akin Lane

City  
Burlington

State  
KY

Zip Code  
41005-9731

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-601048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Wallis, Richard, A, Mr,**

Mailing Address 1605 Dacosta Street

City  
Dearborn

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48128-2401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-518928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Wallis, Wanda, M, Ms,**

Mailing Address 2481 Hunters Pond

City  
Kalamazoo

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49048-6171

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-525910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

225.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 166 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Wantin, Reino, T, Mr,**

Mailing Address 2810 Susie Lane

City

San Carlos

State

CA

Zip Code

94070-4343

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-203048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Warshaw, Ingrid, G, Mrs,**

Mailing Address 293 Lackawaxen Road

City

Shohola

State

PA

Zip Code

18458-4008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-539604

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Watson, Rodney, D, ,**

Mailing Address 618 Slate Creek Rd

City

Elizabeth

State

WV

Zip Code

26143

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-541644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

400.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 167 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Weidig, Larry, W, Mr,**

Mailing Address 3819 S 18th Street

City  
Sheboygan

State  
WI

Zip Code  
53081-7111

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-529088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Wendland, Donald, R, Mr,**

Mailing Address 6930 Janes Road

City  
Saginaw

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48601-9659

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)  
Farmer

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-590250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Wentzell, John, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 12 Bay Path Drive

City  
Boylston

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01505-1427

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
TLC Associates Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Analyst

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

251.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-506010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 168 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. West, David, G, Mr,**

Mailing Address 2 Lakewood Drive

City  
McLoud

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74851-8539

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-582729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Westcott, Marvin, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 1800 Beach Drive  
Unit 109

City  
Gulfport

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39507-1579

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-556515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Whitaker, Joe, M, Mr,**

Mailing Address PO Box 2625

City  
Tybee Island

State  
GA

Zip Code  
31328-2625

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-554838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

360.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 169 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Whitcomb, James, W, Mr,**

Mailing Address 620 S 198th St

City  
Des Moines

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98148

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-568566

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. White, Harold, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address PO Box 4

City  
Prairie Du Chien

State  
WI

Zip Code  
53821-0004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-608526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. White, Harold, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address PO Box 4

City  
Prairie Du Chien

State  
WI

Zip Code  
53821-0004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-608543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 170 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. White, Harold, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address PO Box 4

City

Prairie Du Chien

State

WI

Zip Code

53821-0004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-608557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. White, Robert, D, Mr,**

Mailing Address 55 Dinsmore Ave Apt 608

City

Framingham

State

MA

Zip Code

01702

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

501.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-603355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Whittlesey, Curtis, C, Mr,**

Mailing Address 1880 Brookwood Ave Apt 509

City

Burlington

State

NC

Zip Code

27215

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-520257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

378.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 171 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Whittlesey, Curtis, C, Mr,**

Mailing Address 1880 Brookwood Ave Apt 509

City  
Burlington

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27215

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-520280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Wilkes, Clyde, A, Mr, III**

Mailing Address 5514 Raccoon Road

City  
Manning

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29102-6640

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-526054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Williams, Donald, P, Mr,**

Mailing Address 19 Savoy Road

City  
Framingham

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01701-3224

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-548056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 172 OF 221

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Williams, Donald, P, Mr,**

Mailing Address 19 Savoy Road

City

Framingham

State

MA

Zip Code

01701-3224

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2016

Transaction ID : A-548080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Wilson, Charles, B, Mr,**

Mailing Address 6650 Blue Quartz Drive

City

Thomasville

State

NC

Zip Code

27360-8655

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2016

Transaction ID : A-524689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Wilson, Charles, B, Mr,**

Mailing Address 6650 Blue Quartz Drive

City

Thomasville

State

NC

Zip Code

27360-8655

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		14		2016

Transaction ID : A-524710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 173 OF 221

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Winterborne, Ron, , ,**

Mailing Address 210 Red Mill Rd

City  
EttersState  
PAZip Code  
17319FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Hvac

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2016

Transaction ID : A-509691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Wittman, George, F, Mr, Jr.**

Mailing Address 15 Fifth Lane

City  
WingdaleState  
NYZip Code  
12594-1240FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		12		2016

Transaction ID : A-528795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Wolfanger, James, C, Mr,**

Mailing Address 1170 Park Street

City  
East Atlantic BeachState  
NYZip Code  
11561-1040FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2016

Transaction ID : A-544688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 174 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Wood, R, L, Mr,**

Mailing Address 3775 W D Avenue

City  
Kalamazoo

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49009-9080

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-517725

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Wynia, Arlene, J, Mrs,**

Mailing Address 1210 Linden Street

City  
Luverne

State  
MN

Zip Code  
56156-1037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

n/a

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-542582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Wynia, Arlene, J, Mrs,**

Mailing Address 1210 Linden Street

City  
Luverne

State  
MN

Zip Code  
56156-1037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

n/a

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-542609

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

350.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 OF 221  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Yakubec, Edward, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 2716 Bending Elm Drive

City  
CordovaState  
TNZip Code  
38016-0547FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

213.08

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	04	2016

Transaction ID : A-525265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.54

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Yednak, James, P, Mr,**

Mailing Address 1201 McDonough Street

City

South Plainfield

State

NJ

Zip Code

07080-1617

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	05	2016

Transaction ID : A-527769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Yoder, George, R, Mr,**

Mailing Address 15702 Blackburn Street

City

Accokeek

State

MD

Zip Code

20607-9512

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	14	2016

Transaction ID : A-526008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

403.54

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 176 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Young, William, F, Mr,**

Mailing Address 833 Kalli Creek Lane

City

Saint Augustine

State

FL

Zip Code

32080-5816

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

502.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-566644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.54

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Young, William, F, Mr,**

Mailing Address 833 Kalli Creek Lane

City

Saint Augustine

State

FL

Zip Code

32080-5816

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

602.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-566665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Youngerman, John, M, Mr,**

Mailing Address 8739 Cooperston Way

City

Elk Grove

State

CA

Zip Code

95624-3068

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retried

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

415.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-509137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

300.54

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 177 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Youngerman, John, M, Mr,**

Mailing Address 8739 Cooperston Way

City  
Elk Grove

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95624-3068

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

465.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-509157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Yurick, Frank, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address 7962 Leaver Ave NW

City

Canal Fulton

State

OH

Zip Code

44614

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Butchs Traffic Solutions Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

President

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-602059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Zahorodny, Theodore, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 15201 Livingston Road

City

Accokeek

State

MD

Zip Code

20607-2815

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-523485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

200.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 178 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Zahorodny, Theodore, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 15201 Livingston Road

City  
Accokeek

State  
MD

Zip Code  
20607-2815

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-523509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Ziller, Erich, , Mr, USN Ret**

Mailing Address 224 W Tapawingo Road

City  
Mishicot

State  
WI

Zip Code  
54228-9720

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-541275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Zimmerman, Lois, R, Ms,**

Mailing Address 1095 Pinellas Point Drive S  
Apt. 4

City  
Saint Petersburg

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33705-6154

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-565617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

210.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A.** Zimmerman, Lois, R, Ms,

Mailing Address 1095 Pinellas Point Drive S

Apt. 4

City

Saint Petersburg

State

FL

Zip Code

33705-6154

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-565634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

68481.63

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 180 OF 221

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
------------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	--	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. Postage For Direct Mail Fundraising**

Mailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza  
Suite 300

City  
Ashburn

State  
VA

Zip Code  
20147-5905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

126879.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-529471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

217.50

☐ Memo Item  
Postage Refund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

217.50

217.50

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 181 OF 221

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☒ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. Mustard Seed Media LLC**

Mailing Address 435 E Main Street  
Suite 250

City  
Greenwood

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46143-1464

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

44891.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : A-537106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11375.00

☐ Memo Item  
☐ List Rental

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

11375.00

11375.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 182 OF 221

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Budowich, Taylor, , ,**Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	5			2	0	1	6		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-7917

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1832.40

MEMO: Subvendor of-Wells Fargo

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Colortree Group, Inc.**

Mailing Address 8000 Villa Park Drive

City  
RichmondState  
VAZip Code  
23228-6500Purpose of Disbursement  
Printing and Mailshop

003

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			0	6			2	0	1	6		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-534624

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2838.68

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Complete Campaigns**

Mailing Address 205 Pennsylvania Avenue SE

City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20003-1164

Purpose of Disbursement

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	8			2	0	1	6		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-529841

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3588.68

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 183 OF 221

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27  
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. DonationSafe**

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103

City  
Sacramento

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95826-3720

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card Processing Fees

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-537511

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

360.22

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. DonationSafe**

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103

City  
Sacramento

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95826-3720

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card Processing Fees

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-537537

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

161.49

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. DonationSafe**

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103

City  
Sacramento

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95826-3720

Purpose of Disbursement  
Merchant Fees

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-537573

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

86.45

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

608.16

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 184 OF 221

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. DonorBureau**

Mailing Address 1900 N Culpeper Street

City  
ArlingtonState  
VAZip Code  
22207-2003Purpose of Disbursement  
Statistical Modeling

003

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	3			2	0	1	6		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-547450

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1748.59

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Employment Development Department**

Mailing Address PO Box 997016

City  
West SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95799-7016Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	5			2	0	1	6		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-21453

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

163.44

MEMO: Subvendor of Wells Fargo

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. First Virginia Community Bank**Mailing Address 11325 Random Hills Road  
Suite 240City  
FairfaxState  
VAZip Code  
22030-6068Purpose of Disbursement  
Bank Service Charge

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			0	3			2	0	1	6		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-545505

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

849.71

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2598.30

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 185 OF 221

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Global Payments**

Mailing Address 10705 Red Run Bvd.

City  
RockvilleState  
MDZip Code  
20855Purpose of Disbursement  
Merchant Fees

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				04				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-529814

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2153.90

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gonzalez, Danny, , ,**

Mailing Address 4129 69th Street

City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95820-3415Purpose of Disbursement  
Media Consulting

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				05				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-457332

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. HSP Direct**Mailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza  
Suite 300City  
AshburnState  
VAZip Code  
20147Purpose of Disbursement  
Creative Fees

003

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				13				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-527531

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5104.10

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

7758.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 186 OF 221

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jordan, Joan, , ,

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2016

Mailing Address 8181 Folsom Boulevard  
Space 44City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-5811Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-11003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

192.04

MEMO: Subvendor of-Wells Fargo

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jordan, Joan, , ,

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2016

Mailing Address 8181 Folsom Boulevard  
Space 44City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-5811Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-11071

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

192.05

MEMO: Subvendor of-Wells Fargo

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Postage For Direct Mail Fundraising

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		05		2016

Mailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza  
Suite 300City  
AshburnState  
VAZip Code  
20147-5905Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage & Delivery

003

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-529451

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3886.48

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3886.48

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 187 OF 221

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Rivoli, Kay, L, Mrs.,**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			0	5			2	0	1	6		

Mailing Address PO Box 37267

City  
LouisvilleState  
KYZip Code  
40233-7267Purpose of Disbursement  
Strategic Consulting

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-102623

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. RST Marketing Associates**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	2			2	0	1	6		

Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Drive

City  
ForestState  
VAZip Code  
24551-2277Purpose of Disbursement  
Printing and Mailshop

003

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-531981

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10447.57

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. RST Marketing Associates**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	3			2	0	1	6		

Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Drive

City  
ForestState  
VAZip Code  
24551-2277Purpose of Disbursement  
Printing and Mailshop

003

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-532004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8619.28

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

23066.85

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 188 OF 221

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			0	5			2	0	1	6		

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel, Fundraising Telemarketing

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2016  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-522954

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16968.95

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			0	5			2	0	1	6		

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising Telemarketing and Mailing

003

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2016  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-523056

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

605.88

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			0	5			2	0	1	6		

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel and Meals

002

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2016  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-523124

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.17

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

17825.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 189 OF 221

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				05				2016					

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement  
Meals/Travel/Office Supplies

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-523147

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

728.18

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				05				2016					

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising Emails

003

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-523172

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

512.59

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				05				2016					

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement  
Strategic Consulting

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-523207

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

21240.77

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 190 OF 221

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.**

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		05		2016

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement  
Strategic Consulting

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-523941

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19822.27

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.**

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2016

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Supplies/Travel/Online Services

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-522976

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1264.83

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.**

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2016

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement  
Strategic Consulting

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-523079

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

177.73

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

21264.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 191 OF 221

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2016

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising Email and Online Services

003

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-523101

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2243.24

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2016

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel/Office Supplies

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-523963

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4314.20

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Struck, Adam, , ,**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2016

Mailing Address 9363 Medallion Way

City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-4645Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-8518

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1829.00

☒ Memo Item

MEMO: Subvendor of Wells Fargo

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

6557.44

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 192 OF 221

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Sunrise Data Services**Mailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza  
Suite 300City  
AshburnState  
VAZip Code  
20147Purpose of Disbursement  
List Rent, Maintenance and processing

003

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	3			2	0	1	6		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-533857

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1319.32

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Sunrise Data Services**Mailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza  
Suite 300City  
AshburnState  
VAZip Code  
20147Purpose of Disbursement  
List Rent, Maintenance and processing

003

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	3			2	0	1	6		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-533876

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2057.50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. The KAL Group**

Mailing Address PO Box 984

City  
WillowsState  
CAZip Code  
95988-0984Purpose of Disbursement  
Bookkeeping

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			0	5			2	0	1	6		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-528394

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1188.47

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

4565.29

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 193 OF 221

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. United States Postal Office**Mailing Address 900 Brentwood Road NE  
# 118City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20066-9201Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage and Delivery

003

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	1			2	0	1	6		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-540450

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. United States Postal Office**Mailing Address 900 Brentwood Road NE  
# 118City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20066-9201Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage and Delivery

003

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	8			2	0	1	6		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-540471

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. United States Treasury**

Mailing Address PO Box 105083

City  
AtlantaState  
GAZip Code  
30348-5083Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			0	7			2	0	1	6		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-23306

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.48

MEMO: Subvendor of Wells Fargo  
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 194 OF 221

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. United States Treasury**

Mailing Address PO Box 105083

City  
AtlantaState  
GAZip Code  
30348-5083Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-23353

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1062.87

MEMO: Subvendor of-Wells Fargo

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Washington Intelligence Bureau**

Mailing Address 4128 Pepsi Place

City  
ChantillyState  
VAZip Code  
20151-1501Purpose of Disbursement  
Caging and Escrow

003

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			06			2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-529808

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7685.40

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Wells Fargo**

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City  
ParadiseState  
CAZip Code  
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement  
Bank Fee

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			04			2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-526654

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

7700.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 195 OF 221

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Wells Fargo**

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City  
ParadiseState  
CAZip Code  
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement  
Bank Fee

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				05				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-526559

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Wells Fargo**

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City  
ParadiseState  
CAZip Code  
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				07				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-526582

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

192.04

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Wells Fargo**

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City  
ParadiseState  
CAZip Code  
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement  
Bookkeeping

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				07				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-526605

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

63.50

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

270.54

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 196 OF 221

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Wells Fargo**

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City  
ParadiseState  
CAZip Code  
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement  
payroll Taxes

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				07				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-526631

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.48

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Wells Fargo**

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City  
ParadiseState  
CAZip Code  
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement  
Bank Fee

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				11				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-526512

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Wells Fargo**

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City  
ParadiseState  
CAZip Code  
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement  
Bank Fees

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				11				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-526536

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.50

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

74.98

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 197 OF 221

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27  
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Wells Fargo**

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City  
Paradise

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95969-3908

Purpose of Disbursement  
Bank Fee

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-526493

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Wells Fargo**

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City  
Paradise

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95969-3908

Purpose of Disbursement  
Bank Fee

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2016

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-526384

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

63.50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Wells Fargo**

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City  
Paradise

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95969-3908

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2016

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-526413

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3853.45

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3931.95

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 198 OF 221

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27  
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Wells Fargo**

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City  
Paradise

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95969-3908

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2016

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-526443

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1226.31

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Wells Fargo**

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City  
Paradise

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95969-3908

Purpose of Disbursement  
Bank Fee

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 19 / 2016

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B-526468

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1241.31

127178.98

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 199 OF 221

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Advanced Response Systems

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Printing and Mailshop

Mailing Address 13175 George Weber Drive

City  
RogersState  
MNZip Code  
55374-8900

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : D-22111

Amount Incurred This Period

11299.56

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

11299.56

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Advanced Response Systems

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Printing and Mailshop

Mailing Address 13175 George Weber Drive

City  
RogersState  
MNZip Code  
55374-8900

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : D-22134

Amount Incurred This Period

16569.79

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

16569.79

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Colortree Group, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Printing and Mailshop

Mailing Address 8000 Villa Park Drive

City  
RichmondState  
VAZip Code  
23228-6500

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

5186.05

Transaction ID : D-21291

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

5186.05

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

33055.40

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 200 OF 221

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Colortree Group, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Printing and Mailshop

Mailing Address 8000 Villa Park Drive

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23228-6500

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

2838.68

Transaction ID : D-23748

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

2838.68

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

DonorBureau

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Statistical Modeling

Mailing Address 1900 N Culpeper Street

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-2003

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

1748.59

Transaction ID : D-22590

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

1748.59

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

HSP Direct

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Creative Fees

Mailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza  
Suite 300

City

Ashburn

State

VA

Zip Code

20147

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

8191.00

Transaction ID : D-27026

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

8191.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

8191.00

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 201 OF 221

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**HSP Direct**Nature of Debt (Purpose):  
Creative FeesMailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza  
Suite 300City  
AshburnState  
VAZip Code  
20147

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

5104.10

Transaction ID : D-27057

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

5104.10

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**HSP Direct**Nature of Debt (Purpose):  
Creative FeesMailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza  
Suite 300City  
AshburnState  
VAZip Code  
20147

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

4309.00

Transaction ID : D-6341

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

4309.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**HSP Direct**Nature of Debt (Purpose):  
Creative FeesMailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza  
Suite 300City  
AshburnState  
VAZip Code  
20147

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : D-6355

Amount Incurred This Period

7577.80

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

7577.80

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

11886.80

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 202 OF 221

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Image Direct

Nature of Debt (Purpose):  
Printing and MailshopMailing Address 200 Monroe Avenue  
Suite 4City  
FrederickState  
MDZip Code  
21701-3145

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

5803.40

Transaction ID : D-24036

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

5803.40

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Nova List Company

Nature of Debt (Purpose):  
List RentalMailing Address 44845 Falcon Place  
Suite 101ACity  
DullesState  
VAZip Code  
20166-9545

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

5713.28

Transaction ID : D-24417

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

5713.28

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Nova List Company

Nature of Debt (Purpose):  
List RentalMailing Address 44845 Falcon Place  
Suite 101ACity  
DullesState  
VAZip Code  
20166-9545

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

2269.00

Transaction ID : D-24495

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

2269.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

13785.68

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 203 OF 221

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Nova List Company

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

List Rental and Maintenance

Mailing Address 44845 Falcon Place  
Suite 101ACity  
DullesState  
VAZip Code  
20166-9545

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : D-24551

Amount Incurred This Period

5882.67

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

5882.67

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

RST Marketing Associates

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Printing and Mailshop

Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Drive

City  
ForestState  
VAZip Code  
24551-2277

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

10447.57

Transaction ID : D-27736

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

10447.57

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

RST Marketing Associates

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Printing and Mailshop

Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Drive

City  
ForestState  
VAZip Code  
24551-2277

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

4653.38

Transaction ID : D-27763

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

4653.38

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

10536.05

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 204 OF 221

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**RST Marketing Associates**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Printing and Mailshop

Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Drive

City  
ForestState  
VAZip Code  
24551-2277

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

8619.28

Transaction ID : D-27791

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

8619.28

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**RST Marketing Associates**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Mailshop and Printing

Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Drive

City  
ForestState  
VAZip Code  
24551-2277

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : D-27583

Amount Incurred This Period

11530.83

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

11530.83

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**RST Marketing Associates**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Mailshop and Printing

Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Drive

City  
ForestState  
VAZip Code  
24551-2277

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : D-27636

Amount Incurred This Period

10447.57

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

10447.57

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

21978.40

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 205 OF 221

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):  
Strategic ConsultingMailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

12309.34

Transaction ID : D-26643

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

12309.34

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):  
Travel, Fundraising TelemarketingMailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

17611.86

Transaction ID : D-7846

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

17611.86

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):  
Travel, Fundraising TelemarketingMailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

16968.95

Transaction ID : D-7912

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

16968.95

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

29921.20

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 206 OF 221

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising Emails

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

512.59

Transaction ID : D-25924

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

512.59

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Strategic Consulting

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

20000.00

Transaction ID : D-25955

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

20000.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Meals/Travel/Office Supplies

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

728.18

Transaction ID : D-25899

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

728.18

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 207 OF 221

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Travel and Meals

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

250.17

Transaction ID : D-25877

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

250.17

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising Telemarketing and Mailing

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

605.88

Transaction ID : D-25802

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

605.88

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Strategic Consulting

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

177.73

Transaction ID : D-25830

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

177.73

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 208 OF 221

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising Email and Online Services

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

2243.24

Transaction ID : D-25854

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

2243.24

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Strategic Consulting

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

19822.27

Transaction ID : D-7872

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

19822.27

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Office Supplies/Travel/Online Services

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

1264.83

Transaction ID : D-7936

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

1264.83

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 209 OF 221

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Travel/Office Supplies

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

4314.20

Transaction ID : D-7891

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

4314.20

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Travel/Office Supplies

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

21.40

Transaction ID : D-7962

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

21.40

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Travel

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

866.34

Transaction ID : D-25754

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

866.34

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

887.74

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 210 OF 221

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising Blast Emails

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

834.02

Transaction ID : D-18889

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

834.02

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Strategic Consulting

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

20000.00

Transaction ID : D-18912

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

20000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Travel

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

1913.30

Transaction ID : D-18943

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1913.30

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

22747.32

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 211 OF 221

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Media Services

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

90.98

Transaction ID : D-18863

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

90.98

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Online Services

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

259.69

Transaction ID : D-25778

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

259.69

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Meals/Office Supplies/Online Service

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

567.46

Transaction ID : D-18788

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

567.46

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

918.13

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 212 OF 221

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):  
Strategic ConsultingMailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

20000.00

Transaction ID : D-18823

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

20000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):  
Online Services and Cell PhoneMailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

187.76

Transaction ID : D-18764

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

187.76

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):  
Travel/Internet/MealsMailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

516.87

Transaction ID : D-18732

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

516.87

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

20704.63

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 213 OF 221

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Meals, Car Rental, Internet

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

654.88

Transaction ID : D-18563

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

654.88

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Strategic Consulting

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

20000.00

Transaction ID : D-18540

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

20000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Air Travel, Meals

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

1451.21

Transaction ID : D-18594

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1451.21

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

22106.09

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 214 OF 221

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Meals, Internet services

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

396.27

Transaction ID : D-18617

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

396.27

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Strategic Consulting

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

20000.00

Transaction ID : D-26135

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

20000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Email Services, Online Services Cell Phone

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

868.83

Transaction ID : D-26227

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

868.83

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

21265.10

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 215 OF 221

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Air Travel for Meetings

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

593.57

Transaction ID : D-26262

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

593.57

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Phone and Internet Service

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

153.88

Transaction ID : D-7403

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

153.88

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Strategic Consulting

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

20000.00

Transaction ID : D-7427

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

20000.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

20747.45

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 216 OF 221

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Travel and Online Subscriptions

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

1219.82

Transaction ID : D-7459

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1219.82

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Paper Goods

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

94.27

Transaction ID : D-7488

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

94.27

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Software and Internet Service

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

461.97

Transaction ID : D-25994

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

461.97

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

1776.06

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 217 OF 221

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):  
Strategic ConsultingMailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

20000.00

Transaction ID : D-26021

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

20000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):  
Conference Registration and Air TravelMailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

2648.80

Transaction ID : D-26062

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

2648.80

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):  
Membership Dues and ParkingMailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

186.00

Transaction ID : D-26089

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

186.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

22834.80

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 218 OF 221

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Air Travel and Internet Service

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

862.10

Transaction ID : D-26116

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

862.10

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Office Supplies

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

192.86

Transaction ID : D-7771

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

192.86

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Strategic Consulting

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

20000.00

Transaction ID : D-7794

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

20000.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

21054.96

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 219 OF 221

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Dues and Cell phone

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

275.95

Transaction ID : D-7816

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

275.95

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Sunrise Data Services

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

List Rent, Maintenance and processing

Mailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza  
Suite 300City  
AshburnState  
VAZip Code  
20147

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

1319.32

Transaction ID : D-21121

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

1319.32

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Sunrise Data Services

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

List Rent, Maintenance and processing

Mailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza  
Suite 300City  
AshburnState  
VAZip Code  
20147

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

2057.50

Transaction ID : D-25438

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

2057.50

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

275.95

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 220 OF 221

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**Sunrise Data Services**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

List Rent, Maintenance and processing

Mailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza  
Suite 300City  
AshburnState  
VAZip Code  
20147

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

165.32

Transaction ID : D-25469

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

165.32

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**Sunrise Data Services**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

List maintenance and Data

Mailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza  
Suite 300City  
AshburnState  
VAZip Code  
20147

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : D-25728

Amount Incurred This Period

1172.89

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1172.89

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**Washington Intelligence Bureau**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Caging and Escrow

Mailing Address 4128 Pepsi Place

City  
ChantillyState  
VAZip Code  
20151-1501

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

7685.40

Transaction ID : D-26872

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

7685.40

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

1338.21

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 221 OF 221

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Washington Intelligence Bureau

Nature of Debt (Purpose):  
Caging and Escrow

Mailing Address 4128 Pepsi Place

City  
ChantillyState  
VAZip Code  
20151-1501

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : D-20873

Amount Incurred This Period

6586.54

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

6586.54

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

6586.54

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

292597.51

3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►

0.00

4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

292597.51